

1-1-2003

A database development and analysis of selected side impact collisions in Toronto

John Zaki Bou-Younes
Ryerson University

Follow this and additional works at: <http://digitalcommons.ryerson.ca/dissertations>



Part of the [Civil and Environmental Engineering Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Bou-Younes, John Zaki, "A database development and analysis of selected side impact collisions in Toronto" (2003). *Theses and dissertations*. Paper 137.

This Thesis is brought to you for free and open access by Digital Commons @ Ryerson. It has been accepted for inclusion in Theses and dissertations by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ Ryerson. For more information, please contact bcameron@ryerson.ca.

NOTE TO USERS

This reproduction is the best copy available.

UMI[®]

A DATABASE DEVELOPMENT AND ANALYSIS OF SELECTED SIDE
IMPACT COLLISIONS IN TORONTO

By

John Zaki Bou-Younes

Ryerson University, Bachelor of Engineering , Toronto, 2001

A thesis

presented to Ryerson University

in partial fulfillment of the

requirements for the degree of

Master of Applied Science

in the program of

Civil Engineering

Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 2003

© Copyright by John Zaki Bou-Younes 2003

PROPERTY OF
RYERSON UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

UMI Number: EC52878

INFORMATION TO USERS

The quality of this reproduction is dependent upon the quality of the copy submitted. Broken or indistinct print, colored or poor quality illustrations and photographs, print bleed-through, substandard margins, and improper alignment can adversely affect reproduction.

In the unlikely event that the author did not send a complete manuscript and there are missing pages, these will be noted. Also, if unauthorized copyright material had to be removed, a note will indicate the deletion.

UMI[®]

UMI Microform EC52878

Copyright 2008 by ProQuest LLC.

All rights reserved. This microform edition is protected against unauthorized copying under Title 17, United States Code.

ProQuest LLC
789 E. Eisenhower Parkway
PO Box 1346
Ann Arbor, MI 48106-1346

Ryerson University requires the signatures of all persons using or photocopying this thesis.

Please sign below, and give address and date.

Date	Name	Address	Signature

John Zaki Bou-Younes

A Database Development and Analysis of Selected Side Impact
Collisions In Toronto

Ryerson University, Master of Applied Science, 2003

Abstract

This thesis is based on the initial phase of a project that developed an in-depth collision database and performed an analysis of police reported side-impact collisions for City of Toronto intersections between 1998 and 2000. Currently, collision data exists through several different sources in Ontario. The development of a database involving the amalgamation of collision forms, the selection of data fields, and the collection of real collision data from selected, thoroughly investigated side impact collisions involving late model vehicles (1998 and newer), is described. For analysis, Statistical Analysis Software Release 8.02 was used to investigate causation and casual factors of side impact collisions. Statistically significant collision factors determined by fault propensity included apparent driver action, driver age, front seat passenger age, maximum posted speed, approximate vehicle speed, road character, and number of lanes. For intersection collision propensity, statistically significant findings included the system used, presence of flashing signals, intersection legs, roadway volume, and intersection leg road classifications. It is anticipated that the findings from this analysis can provide insight into significant factors in side-impact collisions that will be applied with greater focus to the in-depth collision database, once developed.

Acknowledgements

This study could not have been completed without the generous assistance of my Supervisor and Professor, Dr. Bhagwant Persaud, Ryerson University. Dan Mills, Dr. Chapman and Ian Hale of Ryerson's Vehicle Safety Research Centre are also gratefully acknowledged. The guidance in database development and analysis ideas of Professor Mary Chipman, University of Toronto, and Vartouhi Jazmaji, University of Toronto's Research Services Unit is also graciously appreciated. Remembrance goes to Jim Smith, supervisor for the City of Toronto Traffic Data Centre and Safety Bureau, for his kind assistance and training when using city resources to access numerous MVA reports. I would like to acknowledge Tom Brazier, MTO, Freedom of Information Special Requests, for his assistance in obtaining a portion of data for my research. Thanks to the Network Centres of Excellence and Auto 21, from which I received partial funding. Finally, special thanks to my family, Yoshiko Kaji, Lang'o Odondi and friends for their constant support, understanding and encouragement.

Table of Contents

Abstract.....	iv
Acknowledgements.....	v
Table of Contents.....	vi
List of Tables	viii
List of Figures.....	ix
1 Introduction.....	1
1.1 General.....	1
1.2 Thesis Arrangement.....	5
2 Literature Review.....	7
2.1 General.....	7
2.2 Literature on Methods of Collision Assessment.....	7
2.3 Literature for Side Impact and Left Turning Collision Data Analysis.....	10
2.4 Summary of Literature Review.....	35
3 Development of a Collision Database for In-Depth study of Side Impact Collisions	36
3.1 General.....	36
3.2 Ministry of Transportation Ontario Motor Vehicle Accident (MVA) Reports.....	41
3.3 Ministry of Transportation Self Reporting Collision Reports.....	46
3.4 Transport Canada Vehicle Safety Research Team Collision Investigation Reports.....	48
3.5 Control Investigations and Form Creation.....	52
3.6 Database Creation for Data on All Available Forms	54
4 Preliminary Investigation of Toronto Police Reported Side Impact Collisions - Research Approach.....	57
4.1 General.....	57
4.2 Logits and Odds Ratios	61
4.3 Logistic Analysis	63
4.3.1 Exclusion of Intercepts.....	66
4.4 Analysis 1: MVA Reported Collisions	68
4.4.1 Dependent Variables	70
4.4.2 Independent Variables.....	77
4.4.3 Human Factors	85
4.4.4 Extra-Human Factors	98

4.4.3 Human Factors	85
4.4.4 Extra-Human Factors	98
4.5 Analysis 2: Intersections With and Without Collisions	101
4.5.1 Dependent Variable.....	101
4.5.2 Independent Variables.....	102
5 Preliminary Investigation - Results.....	104
5.1 General	104
5.2 Target and Bullet Fault Comparison	104
5.3 Human Factors	105
5.4 Extra-Human Factors	117
5.5 Summary of Results for Human and Extra-Human Factors.....	127
5.6 Intersection Collision Factors.....	128
5.7 Summary of Results for Intersection Collision Factors	135
5.8 Limitations	136
6 Conclusions and Recommendations.....	144
6.1 General	144
6.2 Conclusions	145
6.3 Recommendations	147
Appendix A: Transport Canada Vehicle Safety Research Investigation Forms	151
Appendix B: MVA Variable List	166
Appendix C: Control Investigation Forms	167
Appendix D: Regression Models Built	175
Appendix E: Model Output	184
Appendix F: Data Entry Guide.....	206
References	208
Glossary of Terms and Abbreviations.....	212

List of Tables

Table 1.1: Driver Death Rates by Model	2
Table 5.1: Fault Comparisons for Target and Bullet Drivers.....	104
Table 5.2: Human Predictors Considered	106
Table 5.3: Extra-Human Regression Model Results for Road Character on Target and Bullet.....	120
Table 5.4: Extra-Human Variables Considered	125
Table 5.5: Additional Variables Available Not Used in Analysis	126
Table 5.6: General Intersection Data	128
Table 5.7: Intersection Regression Variable Elimination	132
Table 5.8: Parameter Statistics.....	132
Table 5.9: Statistically Significant Class Contrasts for Intersection Analysis.....	133

List of Figures

Figure 2.1: Two Part Analysis	9
Figure 2.2: Variations in PPLT Displays	27
Figure 2.3: Illustration of Dallas Display.....	27
Figure 2.4: Illustration of Conflict Types	29
Figure 2.5: PPLT Field Conflicts	29
Figure 2.6: PPLT Field Study Traffic Events	31
Figure 3.1: Ministry of Ontario Motor Vehicle Accident Report	38
Figure 3.2: Ontario Self-Reporting Collision Report, Page 1	39
Figure 3.3: Ontario Self-Reporting Collision Report, Page 2	40
Figure 3.4: Proposed Database Multiple Data Sources Flowchart.....	41
Figure 3.5: MVA Report Variables and Classes	44
Figure 3.6: Additional MVA Information.....	45
Figure 3.7: VIN ASSIST Software Output Sample	51
Figure 3.8: Canadian Vehicle Specifications VIN Software Output Sample.....	51
Figure 4.1: Data for the Two Separate Analysis	58
Figure 4.2: Sideswipe Collisions.....	73
Figure 4.3: Vehicle Over Centre Line.....	74
Figure 4.4: Vehicle Turning in Another Vehicle's Path.....	74
Figure 4.5: Vehicle Collision From Entrance	75
Figure 4.6: SAS Program Editor Window	77
Figure 4.7: Data Saved as Tab Delimited	83
Figure 4.8: First Model Built for Human Factors	88
Figure 4.9: Type 3 Analysis Statistics.....	90
Figure 4.10: Goodness of Fit.....	91
Figure 4.11: Contrasts Manually Selected	93
Figure 4.12: Second Step of Backwards Stepwise Regression for Bullet "Human" Predictor's Model	96
Figure 4.13: 4th iteration.....	97
Figure 4.14: 6th iteration.....	97
Figure 5.1: Target and Bullet by Age of Driver Odds	109
Figure 5.2: Target and Bullet by Number of Occupants Odds.....	110

Figure 5.3: Target and Bullet by Driver License Class Odds	111
Figure 5.4: Target and Bullet by Front Passenger Gender Odds	112
Figure 5.5: Target and Bullet by Age of Front Seat Passenger Odds	112
Figure 5.6: Target and Bullet by Number of Lanes Odds.....	117
Figure 5.7: Target and Bullet by Vehicle Body Style Odds	118
Figure 5.8: Target and Bullet by Vehicle Colour Odds	119
Figure 5.9: Target and Bullet by Road Character Odds.....	120
Figure 5.10: LTA Presence.....	129
Figure 5.11: FAG Presence at Intersection	129
Figure 5.12: Signal System.....	129
Figure 5.13: FDW Presence.....	130
Figure 5.14: Intersection Legs	130
Figure 5.15: Collisions by day of week	131
Figure 5.16: Weekend vs. Weekday Comparison.....	131
Figure 5.17: FAG Presence and Major Minor Flows.....	135

1 Introduction

1.1 General

This is a thesis based on a portion of an ongoing research project involving a multidisciplinary approach to side-impact collision investigation. The main objective or underlying drive for that research project stems from a statement taken from the U.S. Insurance Institute for Highway Safety (IIHS) [1], that involved the following question and answer:

I'm shopping for a new car. Why can't I find driver death rate or insurance loss data for new models? It takes considerable time to gather and tabulate the real-world data needed to provide statistically significant results for new models. Complete vehicle registration data for each model year typically are released about two years later, and data on fatalities are first available approximately nine months after the end of the calendar year. Similarly, it takes time to amass sufficient insurance claims information to provide meaningful results for a range of vehicles. For vehicles that have not been fundamentally redesigned, previous model year results are good predictors of the current model's experience.

Hence, a case has been made for the need for up-to-date collision data based on new vehicle models, as it comprises an important component for driver death rate and insurance loss data and may be a deciding factor in the purchase of a new or late model vehicle. Furthermore, current late model vehicle safety data are based on mainly two sources: crash vehicle laboratory testing, and databases containing very recent collision records. The pros and cons of laboratory testing are not discussed in this paper. However, limitations exist when using laboratory sanitized conditions to determine factors involved in motor vehicle collisions. Very recent collision data on late model vehicles published by the IIHS has created a perception in the general public that certain models are safer than others, when tables published for various

categories of passenger vehicles are compared. Table 1.1 below includes selected excerpts from their online website where particular recent models are tallied with their respective driver death rates.

Model	Driver Death Rates Per Million Registered Vehicle Years
Toyota Camry	37
Volvo 850	39
Mazda MX-6	101
Pontiac Sunfire	206
Ford Explorer	231
Chevrolet Camaro	308

Table 1.1: Driver Death Rates by Model

These rates may make it all too easy for the general public to believe particular models are superior to others. While it may be true that particular vehicle models are dangerously over-powered, have insufficient brakes, terribly high centre of gravities, poor construction, etc., certain figures may cause readers to believe that some models are in fact "dangerous", or perhaps the opposite, giving them a false sense of security. This is particularly the case because of the lack of normalization for exposure and other measures required in making more legitimate and fair comparisons. Normalizing for Driver Death Rates for Million Registered Vehicle Years, as they have, does not necessarily account for the use of these vehicles (i.e., high use vehicles such as taxis, fleet vehicles, as compared to personal vehicles), nor for driver types (i.e. elderly vs young) and a host of other confounding factors. Clearly, there is more to this than just vehicle driver death rates.

It is commonly accepted amongst transportation engineers that there are three main types factors involved in road safety and collision investigation:

- Vehicle factors, as mention above;
- Human (Driver) factors; and
- Environmental factors.

The objective of human factors in road safety is primarily to improve safety through the understanding of the link between humans, vehicles and their environment. Driver workload, fatigue, reaction time are just a few classic examples of studies repeated in search of this link. Humans have capabilities, but they are limited. In fact, some may argue that researchers are most interested in human limitations rather than capabilities. Regardless, human physical, perceptual and cognitive capabilities are significant since all vehicles require a human driver who is in control. One study performed in 1977 by Treat et al determined that human error contributed to 90% of a subset of collisions. This supports a commonly accepted notion that "bad drivers" cause collisions.

Environmental factors include external or extrinsic physical conditions that affect and influence the operation of a motor vehicle. The conditions that vehicles are operated in can significantly contribute to the occurrence of vehicle collisions. Several of these factors can lie outside the direct control of

a driver, transportation planner, or law-maker (i.e., illumination, road surface, weather conditions, etc.,) while others (i.e., lane widths, signal timing, roadside furniture, etc.,) can lie within this control. Typically, only experts in each field can make contributions that increase efficiency and improve upon the safety aspects of environmental factors.

Managing these three aspects are not typically easily accomplished by a transportation engineer, or for that matter, by any individual professional. Yet, in order to maximize effectiveness, simultaneous consideration of these three factors is required. The solution lies in the combined efforts of multiple professionals, where factors within vehicle, driver and environment can be tackled separately, with appropriate expertise. The concept of a multi-disciplinary approach to collision investigation is only recently emerging, and a portion of this report includes recent efforts made as part of an on-going investigation in side impact collisions. The analysis of these three types of factors depends on collision data. Recent collision data are always in demand. Findings based on outdated collision data may be just that - outdated. This report shall illustrate sources, types and methods for analysis of side impact collisions in Toronto, its usefulness as part of a linked data set for analysis, and its analysis to bring out factors associated with these collisions with respect to driver, environmental and vehicle attributes.

Collisions have traditionally been classified in many ways. Side impact collisions are particularly important because they are unique. Unlike other collisions such as frontal and rear, occupants in target vehicles have very little protection. In fact, less than eight (8) centimeters typically separate the occupant on the side that is struck from the striking vehicle. There are essentially no bumpers, engines, etc, to help absorb the energy of the impact. Therefore, these types of impacts can cause severe injury; especially to the occupant on the side the vehicle was struck [2].

In 2001, 39.2% of all Ontario collisions accounted for occurrences of side impact collisions (where side impact collisions are identified by police as: Angle, Sideswipe, and Turning Movement) [3]. However, this number may be conservative, as many collisions that fall outside of these categories may still be considered side impact collisions (i.e., when motor vehicles slide into roadside furniture in a sideways manner).

1.2 Thesis Arrangement

This thesis is divided into six chapters. Following the Introduction, Chapter 2 summarizes the literature reviewed on recent and emerging analyses concerning similar collision data. This chapter also includes analyses from different studies using different data for the purpose of establishing that these techniques indeed have competent applications to the data in this study.

Chapter 3 describes the data used in this study, challenges experienced in managing it and its associations to the research project this report stems from. Chapter 4 provides methodology and analysis selected or developed for this study. Chapter 5 provides results of analyses and interpretations. Chapter 6 provides conclusions and recommendations based on this report.

2 Literature Review

2.1 General

Through the many resources afforded by on line catalogues at Ryerson University and The University of Toronto, a literature review of past, present and emerging studies on the analysis and identification of factors involved in side impact collisions is provided in this chapter.

2.2 Literature on Methods of Collision Assessment

A recent paper by Persaud et al in 2003 reviewed various methods in isolating causes of collisions and assessing effects of treatments, using both routinely available and specifically collected databases. Their review breaks down road safety studies as falling under essentially two categories: Experimental Studies and Observational Studies. Of particular interest is the latter type, where methodology of past and emerging cohort and case-control studies are explored. Cohort studies are described as the identification of two otherwise comparable groups, or cohorts, (alike enough to be compared, at least after controlling for measured confounding variables), that differ by some variable of interest (e.g., exposure to a particular program or a particular engineering feature) and involves following them over time to asses differences in consequences (e.g., their collision record) [4].

The above research paper is based on the case-control study type, used in two separate analyses. This type of study differs slightly from cohort studies in that case-control studies have a known outcome where one group, the case group, is attributed with this known outcome, and the other group, the control, is not attributed with this outcome. Persaud et al (2003) noted that in many transportation safety studies, the estimate of safety effect can be difficult to interpret, because it is usually not possible to statistically control for all confounders such as speeds, sight distance, and geometry [4]. Furthermore, case control and cohort studies are subject to selection biases because sample entities may differ in unacknowledged but nonetheless important ways from the population.

Findings from their paper expose advantages of case-control analysis as a preliminary step in investigating collision safety data. Perhaps the most notable suggestion involves the use of a two part analysis with a case-control preliminary analysis followed by a cohort study that avoids the bias commonly found in a sole case-control analysis. An example of how a case control study could be expected to be constructed following their suggestions can be seen in Figure 2.1.

Example of Applicable Two Step Analysis Recommended

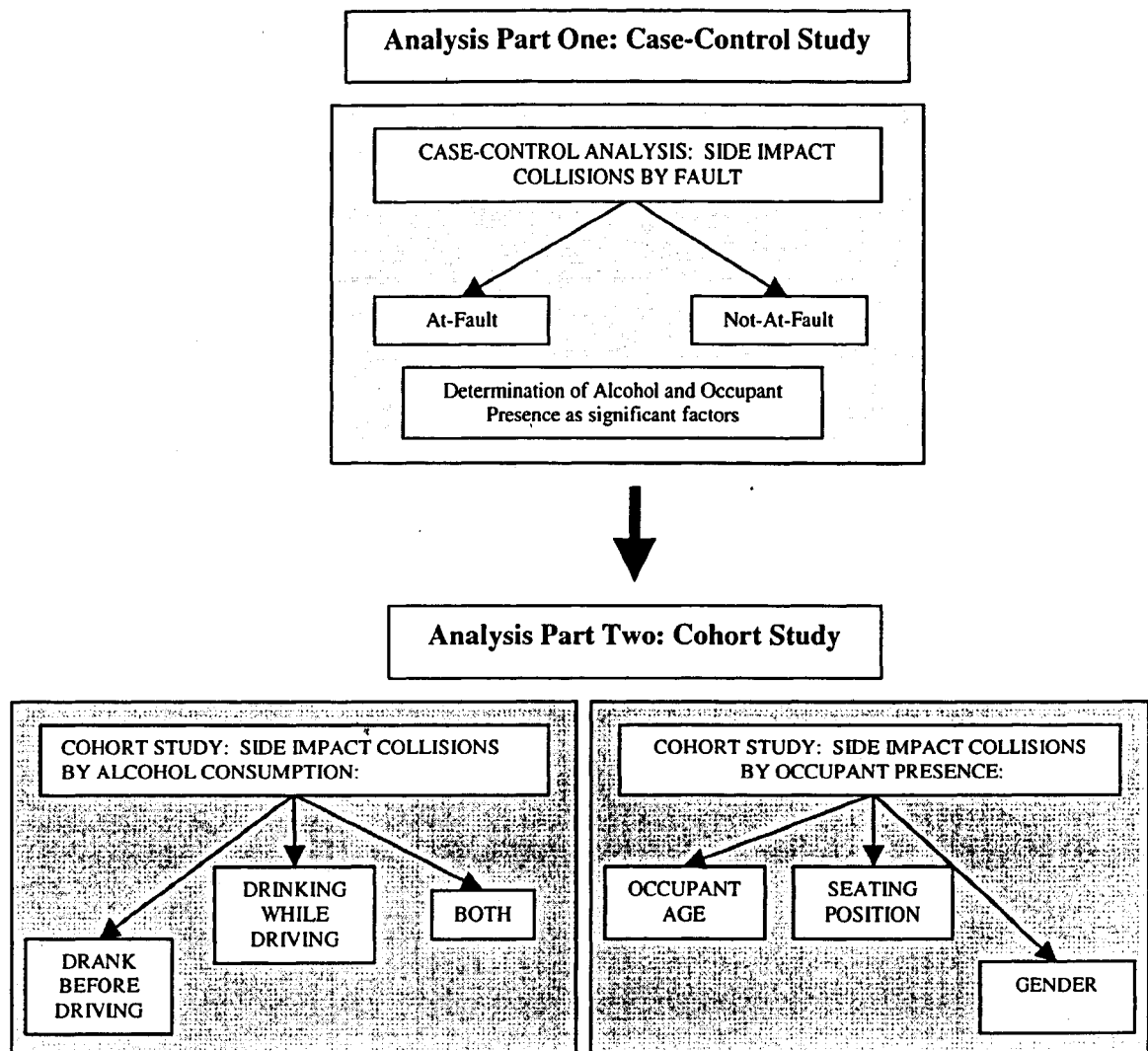


Figure 2.1: Two Part Analysis

The example outlines the use of a case-control and cohort two-part analysis, where the initial case-control analysis is used to identify collision causative factors. The secondary analysis that follows can be used to focus on cohorts targeting specific factors, traditionally, casual factors acting as exposure measures. In the example, alcohol involvement and occupant presence are used and the cohort study would also employ many other factors available in the

data, including outcome variables. The reliance on case-control studies alone to determine these relationships expose problems of bias that are much less common in cohort studies, [4] and using both types of analysis, as shown above, overcomes this issue. Furthermore, cohort studies have the advantage of generally being prospective in design- the outcome is not known at the beginning of the study and therefore is less likely to influence the collection of data-and of better collection of data to ensure comparability [5].

2.3 Literature for Side Impact and Left Turning Collision Data Analysis

Past research shows that there is a higher risk involved in making left turning movements at intersections as compared to other intersection movements. The reasons for this include crossing of two directions of traffic and estimating speeds of oncoming traffic [6]. Researchers such as Kirk et al [6] have examined this movement with Kentucky collision data and found it possible to define factors in the driving characteristics of people such as age, gender, occupancy rates, and period of the day. A trend of decreasing crash involvement while the driver ages, was found. Within this trend, a sharp decrease was noted between the ages of 16 and 17, while after the age of 17, this decrease dramatically slowed. It was concluded that crash likelihood decreases rapidly within the first few years of driving. Findings from their study also found no statistical differences:

- between genders for Left Turing Collisions;

- for period of day (day or night); and,
- between occupancy rate.

In addition, the authors note the disagreements between researchers in determining ideal exposure methods for each application, as traditional methods are based on estimating the amount of vehicle-miles traveled (VMT) by simply multiplying the average daily traffic (ADT) with the length of roadway [6]. A quasi-induced exposure is used to avoid limitations existent in estimations of driver exposure from these and other exogenous values such as travel distance, drivers licensed, and vehicles registered. The data itself are used to derive exposure estimates [8]. For instance, it is known that certain driver groups modify their driving pattern towards proportionately more exposure to low-speed and daylight situations and proportionally less exposure to high speed and night situations. Exposure based solely on total distance driven does not account for these changes in driving patterns [7].

Furthermore, these methods have been validated against more conventional techniques [8] and are becoming common practice. Surrogates for vehicle-distance of travel by different classifications of road users are acceptable, granted that an assumption is made bearing a consistent composition of road users.

The format for one such analysis uses relative collision involvement rates (RAIR) [8]. RAIR are calculated by taking the ratio of the percentage of at-fault drivers of one group within a given category, to the percentage of not-at-fault drivers from another category within the same group. It is considered a form of quasi-induced exposure since the distributions of both types of drivers is a representative sample of the same exposures of all drivers in the group.

Of further interest with this method is the necessity to define at-fault and not at-fault drivers. The researchers assigned fault in a crash from information contained in the accident database, where available. This relied on a human factor category that indicated each driver's contribution to the collision. Cases where fault was indeterminate or otherwise when both drivers were simultaneously at fault or not-at-fault were excluded for this study.

Factors selected in their study included age, gender, period of day, and number of occupants. Examination of these factors both individually and in simultaneous combinations were used to focus on particular categories and conditions which were exceedingly unsafe. The analysis used a logistic regression with a statistical significance at the 0.05 level, with a dichotomous independent variable (fault vs not-at-fault), where the probability of the at-fault driver is:

$$P(\text{driver is at fault}) = 1/(1+e^{-z}) \quad (2.1)$$

where: $Z = \beta_0 + \beta_1 X_1 + \beta_2 X_2 + \dots + \beta_N X_N$ (2.2)

and X_n = driver factors, confounding factors, and interactions [6]. The effect of the independent variables on the crash rates employed a multivariate analysis.

Interestingly, over half (32 out of a total 56) of the published RAIR values in the study were not statistically significant at the 5% level [6].

This methodology and similar types are commonly used by researchers for analysis of categorical collision data. In fact, another study on motor vehicle crashes in Ontario that cross-sectionally examined factors affecting the severity of motor vehicle traffic crashes (MVTCs) by class (i.e., fatal, major, minor, etc.) was performed, where percentage distributions of crashes at each level of severity were examined according to specific factors and tested using bivariate analyses (X^2 test, $P < 0.05$) [9]. The researchers chose to limit the analysis to variables that were both restricted to observations without missing observations and those statistically significant to the 0.05 level (as determined through bivariate analysis). Note that these researchers were fortunate to have a large sample size, as it exceeded 34,000 collisions (after exclusion of observations) with excellent data integrity (less than 2% missing values). Initial findings include determination of 18 factors which achieved statistical significance in the bivariate analysis, listed as follows:

1. Age of Driver
2. Sex of Driver
3. Driver Condition
4. Driver Action
5. Use of Seatbelts
6. Ejection from vehicle
7. Month
8. Day of Week
9. Hour of Day
10. Road Alignment
11. Roadway Configuration
12. Road Surface Condition
13. Speed Limit
14. Weather Conditions
15. Light Conditions
16. Crash Configuration
17. Vehicle Type
18. Vehicle Maneuver

One portion of the analysis consisted of calculating relative risks through crude odds ratios (COR) for a primary comparison, complete with their 95% confidence intervals.

Odds ratios are briefly explained as ratios of probabilities for success/failure, where the probability of success, p and the probability of failure, $q = 1-p$.

In such a case, the odds of success are defined as

$$\text{Odds}(\text{success}) = p/q \quad (2.3)$$

The odds of failure would be the inverse of the odds of success,

$$\text{Odds}(\text{failure}) = q/p \quad (2.4)$$

The odds of success and failure are clearly reciprocals of each other.

In order to determine the OR ideally, the odds of success for two or more different groups within a category are divided by each other. Variations on this exist and many valid OR scenarios often exist (i.e., where the inverse is true, where the odds of success for two or more different categories for a group are compared, etc.).

For example, given that 9 out of 10 teenage drivers survive side impact collisions while only 6 out of 10 elderly drivers survive in the same conditions, the probabilities for teenage driver survival are:

$$p = 9/10 = 0.9 \quad (2.5)$$

$$q = 1-0.9 = 0.1 \quad (2.6)$$

And for elderly drivers:

$$p = 6/10 = 0.6 \quad (2.7)$$

$$q = 1 - 0.6 = 0.4 \quad (2.8)$$

These probabilities are then used to determine the respective OR of success (successful in survival event occurring).

$$\text{Odds(teenage survival)} = p/q = 0.9/0.1 = 9.0 \quad (2.9)$$

$$\text{Odds(elderly survival)} = p/q = 0.6/0.4 = 1.5 \quad (2.10)$$

Finally, we can calculate the OR of teenage vs elderly survival as:

$$\text{Odds Ratio, OR} = 9.0 / 1.5 = 6.0 \quad (2.11)$$

This value is greater than 1.0 which indicates that the odds of teenage vs. elderly survival under the given conditions are 6.0 times greater for teenagers as compared to the elderly, (given identical assumptions). Note that confidence intervals should also be considered and issues arise when confidence intervals straddle a range inclusive of 1.0. In such cases, the propensity and value for a given group to be either a factor that is increasingly or decreasingly causative is indeterminate.

Through screening literature, it was found that selected published research papers included crude odds ratios in their analysis. This is rather troublesome, as crude odds ratios are inferior and do not account for potential correlations between factors. For instance, a portion of the previously mentioned analysis is not ideal, particularly since it did not control for other effects of unaccounted for factors [9]. To account for this, multivariate unconditional logistic regression analyses were employed to estimate each specific factor in relation to crash severity while controlling for these other effects. The importance in controlling for these other effects is very important. Through a multivariate analysis, SAS computed Adjusted Odds Ratios. Using similar criteria to the first portion of their analysis, (the bivariate analyses X^2 , $P < 0.05$), SAS computed that the majority of these factors were still significant. However, the magnitude of the adjusted odds ratios decreased considerably compared with the crude ORs. On the other hand, the multivariate analyses showed that several factors including the month, hour, road alignment, light conditions, and vehicle type were no longer statistically significant and road surface condition was inversely associated with fatal crashes [9]. The relationships between the findings from the bivariate and multivariate analysis are not clear. Some may argue that it is a worthless comparison.

The trend of selected variables being no longer statistically significant when analyzed in-depth at the multivariate level continues to the final component of

the study, where significance similarly at $p < 0.05$ level through the log likelihood test in SAS. This test reveals that only two of the variables remain statistically significant, namely driver age and driver condition. Even at first glance, numerous OR values (and 95% confidence intervals) are seen tottering above and below 1.0. The usefulness of much of the report's published tables on adjusted OR are therefore questionable, but its methodology and purpose are exemplary. In this study, quasi-induced exposure is recommended due to the difficulty and present unavailability of travel estimates.

Interestingly, another similar study where experimentation with logistic regression models were used to explain similar dependent and independent variables was performed [10]. Several regression analyses of driving record variables over a six-year time period (1986 –1991) were performed to compare the results obtained using various techniques and found that this did not yield different results. The techniques compared were ordinary least squares, weighted least squares, Poisson, negative binomial, linear probability and logistic regression models.

Through the process of literature review, an appreciation for normalized data and meaningful analysis became apparent. In similar studies, many weaknesses exist. Even one recently (2001) published paper by Pulugurtha et al [11] is easily criticized as tables and results are limited to frequencies and percentages

by category, with no mention of missing neither data nor consideration for level of significance.

Another superior study used logistic regression to analyze collision data to identify driver, highway, and environmental factors that differentiate collisions with a dichotomous independent outcome variable [12]. Logistic regression determines β coefficients that make the observed outcome most "likely," using the maximum-likelihood method. Since the model is nonlinear, an iterative algorithm is used to estimate coefficients [13]. The validity of each variable's presence in the regression model is checked by examining the statistical level of significance (LOS) for its β coefficient. A typical acceptance level for LOS is 0.05, which indicates that if the β parameter were equal to zero, the probability of seeing a value of β as extreme or more extreme than the one observed is less than 0.05 (5%) [12].

Independent (explanatory) variables included in their research paper, falling under three major categories, are:

Driver:

- age, gender and alcohol involvement;

Highway:

- location, horizontal alignment, vertical alignment, setting, speed limit, and type of highway; and,

Environmental:

- light conditions, pavement conditions.

Interestingly, where categorical (zero-one) variables were needed to represent different conditions within a given category, the number of zero-one columns is always one less than the number of conditions (i.e., three categorical zero-one variables were needed to represent four different light conditions, and two variables were used for three pavement conditions) [12].

Zero-one variables were set with hypothesized collision-contributing conditions as 1. The "base" condition (all categorical variables equal to zero) represented an intersection on a flat section of straight roadway in an urban area during daylight when the pavement was dry and the driver had not been drinking. From this base condition, the increase in collision odds attributed to each independent variable can be computed from the logistic regression coefficients [12]. Of particular interest is the method used to split the categories. For instance, age groupings were determined by varying the range of ages in a model until the age variable was no longer statistically significant within the age group [12]. They were fortunate to have over 400,000 observations and achieve low levels of statistical significance (0.00005) for several of their models.

A similar breakdown of independent explanatory variables by driver, vehicle and environmental variables are found in a report titled "An Evaluation of Severity and Outcome of Injury by Type of Object Struck (First Object Struck Only) for Motor Vehicle Crashes in Connecticut" [14]. Variables were derived from several sources of data, all falling under the umbrella of the State of Connecticut Department of Transportation (DOT). Record Types from Crash Summary Records, Traffic Unit Information Records, and Involved Person Records, were linked together. This created information pertinent to the:

- crash as a whole;
- identification of each vehicle or pedestrian involved in a crash; and,
- information about vehicle operators, struck pedestrians, passengers, and witnesses.

This linking process allows an in-depth analysis of severity and outcome of injury, providing a more complete picture of the effects of crashes with any particular collision. Their study used variables similar to the other reviewed papers above, with variables classified in seven different categories (as opposed to three), namely:

1. demographic factors including age and gender;
2. geographic factors including location of the crash and location of the fixed object struck;
3. subjective factors including speeding, following too closely, violating traffic controls, unsafe use of highway, etc;

4. objective factors including driver illness, vehicle involved in emergency;
5. road and weather/season condition including construction and road surface;
6. police judgment/investigation including whether or not the driver had been drinking; and.
7. clinical variables.

Interestingly, the categories within each of these variables differ from report to report. In their study, categorization was as follows:

- drivers' age having five subgroups: age less than 25 years, 25 to 44, 45 to 64, 65 to 74, and greater than 74 years.);
- length of (hospital) stay categorized into three groups: Emergency Department (ED) treated and released, inpatient with length of stay equal to 1 day, and inpatient with length of stay greater than 1 day; and,
- mortality categorized as died at the crash site, ED death (died in hospital with zero length of stay), died as inpatient (died in hospital with length of stay equal to or greater than 1 day), and died after discharge.

The methodology used was almost identical to the above mentioned report (McGuinnis et al, 1998) where all categorical variables were converted into binary variables, as required for the analysis. Stepwise logistic regression models were constructed with Level of Significance (LOS) of 0.01 and 0.05 for entrance and exit, respectively, to identify parsimonious sets of independent variables.

A Review of the Evidence for Factors Affecting Incidence and Severity [15] reveal several key components summarized from a wealth of related and recent collision studies. Driver, vehicle and environmental characteristics are determined to play relevant parts in these crashes, as the review authors stated that,

"Older drivers, the variability in the size and weight of the vehicles sharing the roads, the characteristics of intersections and the mechanisms used to influence traffic flow all combine to affect the rates of occurrence of side impact crashes. Older vehicle occupants, presumably because of increased physical frailty, are more likely to be killed or injured, especially in the target vehicle."

The paper also reveals "evidence that wearing the seatbelts will reduce the risk and severity of injury, although this clearly does not affect the risk of collision in the first place" [15].

But the argument exists that seatbelts *do indeed* "affect the risk of collision in the first place", as seatbelts are often overlooked for their added benefit of keeping the driver restrained and in control of the vehicle. The Canadian Health Network states that "Besides protecting people in a collision, seat belts also keep the driver in place so they can stay in control of the car" [16]. Should the vehicle require a sharp turn or hard deceleration, seatbelts may make the difference between a driver remaining in an ideal seating position versus moving loosely around, losing control and potentially having a collision. In fact, this paper [16] reveals,

"Seat belts reduce your chances of dying in an accident by 45 to 55%. They reduce your chances of serious injury by about 50%. Child passenger restraints (infant car seats) reduce the risk of death and serious injuries by about 70%. In 1997 in Alberta, people who used restraints were much less likely to be injured in a crash (14.7%) than those who didn't use them (35.7%). Transport Canada estimates that since 1989, the increased use of seatbelts has avoided 66,000 injuries."

Without further criticism of one specific comment from an otherwise outstanding paper, other findings include that evidence exists to better engineer intersections "whether as roundabouts, or by adding appropriate traffic controls, or improving sightlines for approaching vehicles" [15]. Several studies reviewed in the paper identify numerous vehicle design factors such as "the disparity in the size and weight of vehicles sharing the road... a particular challenge to vehicle designers". Furthermore, the authors noted,

"A number of design features - in brakes, to make it easier for the bullet vehicle to stop to avoid a crash, in the strength and energy-absorbing capacity of the target vehicle, to protect its occupants from intrusion, in the design of interior surfaces of the target vehicle, in the visibility of either vehicle so that drivers have more warning to avoid a crash..."

In addition to vehicle design features, intersection features are also of great interest in determining causes of side impact collisions. Of particular importance is signal phasing, especially since many side impact collisions occur at intersections, where left-turning vehicles narrowly cross other vehicle's paths with synchrony. A recently published report by the National Cooperative Highway Research Program (NCHRP) comprehensively evaluates safety and effectiveness of signal displays, with emphasis on Protective Permissive Left-Turn Control (PPLT). A key concern with PPLT control is the "yellow trap,"

which occurs during the change from permitted left turns in both directions to a lagging protected left turn in one direction [17]. In layman's terms, this happens when a vehicle enters an intersection on a priority (or protected) phase attempting a left-turn maneuver when suddenly, the priority phase turns amber, and the opposing thru traffic commences, thereby leaving the driver vulnerable to the oncoming traffic. This occurs for a number of reasons, and the report describes this issue as it pertains to many of the phasing systems (shown in Figure 2.2) used throughout the United States.

As evidenced by the multiple phasing and display options identified above, "accommodating left-turning vehicles at signalized intersections has been an ongoing concern for transportation engineers as they seek a balance between intersection capacity and safety through signal phasing techniques" [17]. Through surveys, field studies and controlled lab experiments, measurements on the comprehension of these signal systems and phasing schedules were determined. Confusion based on the sampled driver population's lack of understanding of these signal systems, particularly priority phases and flashing vs. steady-green lights, shows issues such as the "yellow trap" amongst others, can be overcome through a more understandable display and a less complicated phasing plan.
















Area Used	Lens Color and Arrangement	Left-Turn Indication	
		Protected Mode	Permitted Mode
MUTCD 4-Section Horizontal Used in Texas, Nebraska, and others			
MUTCD 5-Section Horizontal Used in Texas, Nebraska, and others			
MUTCD 5-Section Vertical Used in Texas and most Western States			
Variation of 5-Section Cluster			
MUTCD Typical 5-Section Cluster			

Figure 2.2: Variations in PPLT Displays

The "Dallas Display" signal system (as shown in Figure 2.3) has been known to overcome these issues through its simple and effective design.

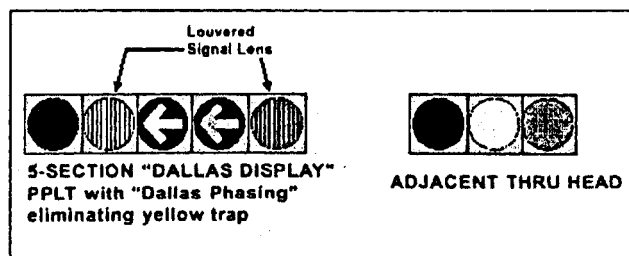


Figure 2.3: Illustration of Dallas Display

A portion of their report focus on measures of average response time for various signal systems and phases. In general, it was determined that response time was generally lower for the flashing permissive indications. Furthermore, "a trend in average response time by age was very evident as drivers over the age of 65 took between 2 and 4 sec of additional time to respond when compared with drivers under the age of 24" [17]. This is likely attributed to the effects of dementia associated with aging.

Their research also includes crash data analysis left-turn crash rates associated with field traffic conflicts for PPLT displays. Observed traffic events were categorized by four potential left-turning conflicts types, (see diagrams in Figure 2.4), namely:

- Type 1—opposing left-turn conflicts;
- Type 2—left-turn/same direction conflicts;
- Type 3—left-turn/lane change conflicts; and
- Type 4—secondary conflicts, such as those involving a pedestrian or bicyclist or resulting from a lane overflow.

A total of 11 hours of data were collected at each of the 24 study intersections for a total of 264 hours of observation time. During the observation period, the research team observed approximately 2,000 vehicles; of which 5,000 were left-turn vehicles; and 17,000 were through vehicles [17]. A summary of the observed quantities for each type are shown in Figure 2.5.

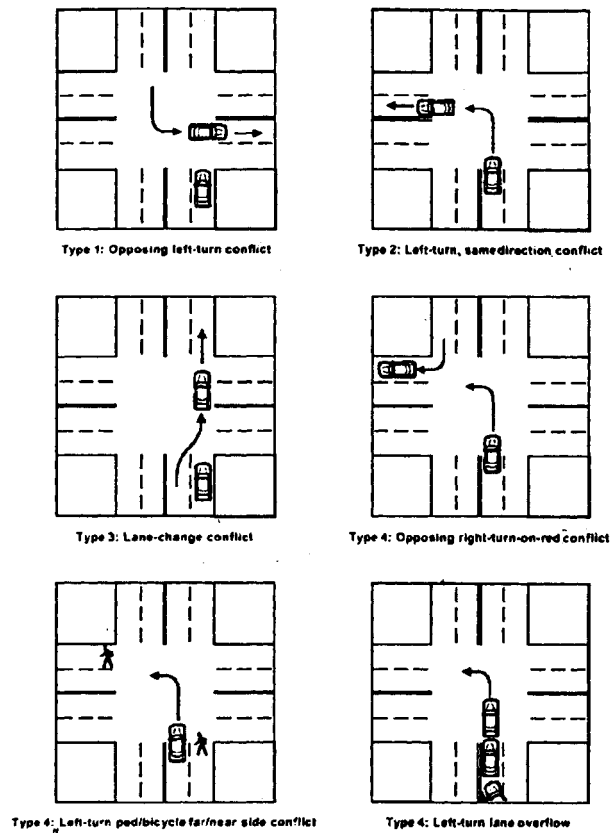


Figure 2.4: Illustration of Conflict Types

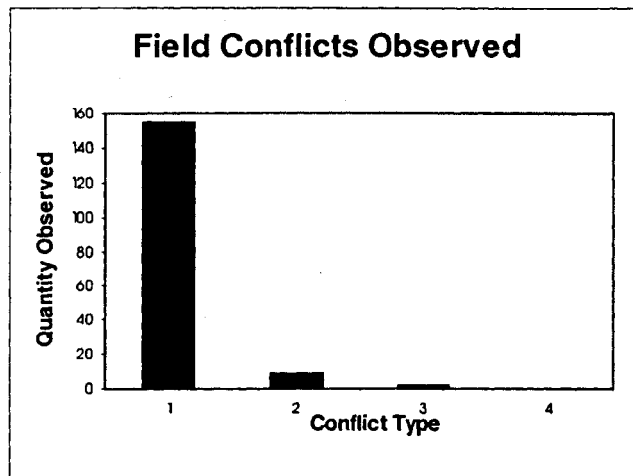


Figure 2.5: PPLT Field Conflicts

From this study, there were several important findings, namely:

- Most left-turn conflicts were related to hesitation at the onset of the green indication;
- Aggressive driving appeared to be the major cause of Type 1 conflicts. Drivers continued to make left-turn maneuvers during the yellow and all-red phase following the protected left-turn phase and were in conflict with the opposing through traffic.
- Type 2 conflicts were primarily the result of a driver's hesitating to turn left on the left-turn permissive indication. The sudden hesitation would cause a conflict with following vehicles. There appeared to be a relationship between the driver's understanding of the permissive circular green indication and the observed Type 2 conflicts;
- The few Type 3 conflicts were a result of driver error and not the lack of understanding of the PPLT signal display; and
- There were no Type 4 conflicts observed.

In addition to field conflicts, classifications for "Traffic Events" paralleling the four conflict events were:

- Type 1: Driver hesitating on the left-turn protected indication;
- Type 2: Driver hesitating on the left-turn permissive indication;
- Type 3: Driver going through the circular red indication; and
- Type 4: Driver backing a vehicle out of the intersection, back into the left-turn lane.

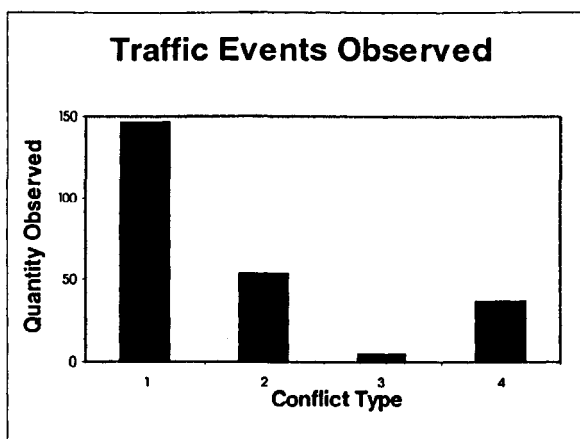


Figure 2.6: PPLT Field Study Traffic Events

- The largest occurrence of Type 1 traffic events involved a five-section horizontal PPLT signal display arrangement. The simultaneous illumination of the green arrow and the circular red indications appeared to increase the workload of the driver, resulting in an increase in driver uncertainty.
- Type 2 traffic events were observed at each of the study intersections. The occurrence did not appear to be related to the PPLT signal arrangement or phasing or indication.
- Numerous drivers were observed proceeding through the all-red indication (i.e., red light runners). Therefore, Type 3 traffic events were recorded only when the action was clearly a function of driver misunderstanding. For this reason, only five Type 3 events were recorded, and the occurrences showed no pattern to suggest an influence of the PPLT signal display, indication, or phasing.

- 33 Type 4 events were associated with a flashing permissive indication. The driver would enter the intersection during the permissive phase and not have the opportunity to make the left-turn maneuver. The driver would then choose to back up.

Another portion of the above mentioned study involved a "Crash Data Analysis", where selected components of a crash database created in 1988 as part of a FHWA study were examined through comparisons of left-turn crash rates associated with various PPLT signal displays. This initiative was sparked by the past "inadequate documentation of causes of a crash related to traffic signal display and operation" [17]. Traffic volumes, signal display information, and 3 years' of crash data for the study intersections (the same intersections studied in the operational study and the conflict study) were evaluated in the crash analysis. General findings on the use of PPLT signals for intersections with left-turning vehicles include:

- leading protected left-turn phasing has the lowest crash rate (as compared with lagging protection;
- vehicle delay decreases;
- fuel usage decreases;
- vehicle progression is improved; and
- vehicle crashes increase.

As the number of left-turning vehicles increase, average delay and accident potential for both through and left-turning vehicles increase [17].

The report shows a relationship exists between driver's understanding of signal systems and its effect on safety. A focus on the weaknesses associated with left-turns at intersections is made with "conflicts" and "traffic events" as key indicators. There are a number of limitations associated with their methodology. The narrow classifications used for the four "conflicts" and four "traffic events" do not account for other situations, nor for other confounding factors. For instance, the duration of each of the traffic events varies, as the amount of available time for each of the classes (i.e., hesitating on the left-turn permissive indication; vs. going through the circular red indication) differs. Also, traffic way volumes are not explicitly accounted for either. This may bear particular significance as individual jurisdictions may have their own specifications (i.e., minimum left-turning volumes, etc.) that call for particular signal systems to be used. Furthermore, there are a handful of issues associated with using crash rates as a measure of safety, such as:

- Regression-to-mean or bias-by-selection effect must be accounted for, otherwise over-estimation of the effectiveness of any condition or treatment may result. In fact, some situations with high crash rates may have fewer crashes in subsequent periods, even if no treatment is carried out; and
- The use of the crash rates to compare the safety 'before ' and 'after' or 'with' and 'without' a treatment, leads to a paradox; by comparing crash rates one

would be led to the incorrect conclusion about which selected site is safer, or whether a treatment helps or impairs safety. This paradoxical result stems from the fact that the crash rates fails to separate the effect of traffic flow on safety from the effect of a treatment on safety. In fact, when safety is improved from a given treatment, the expected crash rate may actually increase. This kind of error will be present always when the relationship between crash frequency and traffic flow is not a straight line through the origin [18]. To remedy this, crash frequency should be used instead of crash rates. Using crash frequency avoids this kind of error through modifying the crash frequency.

An interesting limitation of their study found throughout the report was their failure to measure influences of the intersection geometry. They reasoned that this is "could not be measured because the study simulated only exclusive left-turn lane configurations" [17].

Another weakness shows "in the aggregate, the crash analysis findings ... did not perform consistently within a selection of four crash statistics. The ranking of one crash statistic [observed conflicts] did not match that of another crash statistic [traffic events]" [17]. Also, the results of the crash rate analysis and the conflict study had no correlation in rank ordering. This poor synchronicity certainly reduces confidence in their findings.

Findings and oversights from the literature reviewed above have been incorporated and considered where possible in this report.

2.4 Summary of Literature Review

In general, findings from the literature reviewed point to a number of methods for the analysis of collision data, including side-impact collisions. The use of logistic regression and statistical programs is superior to simple summary statistics and crude odds ratios (COR). In addition, odds ratios (OR) are most typically deemed statistically significant and publishable when criteria for $P < 0.05$.

A number of significant factors in collision involvement have been shown to appear in past research as human, vehicle and environmental factors emerged. Also, the range of variables available and used in the reviewed studies differed from study to study, but commonalities exist where driver, vehicle and environmental factors are essential. The fact that certain factors are absent in particular studies is disheartening, and it must be stressed that great importance lies in the availability and inclusion of all relevant factors for a worthwhile analysis. It has been revealed that great advantages lie in the linking of separate data sets, as the linking process allows an in-depth analysis of severity and outcome of injury, providing a wider picture of the effects of crashes with any particular collision. Chapter 3.0 expands on this idea of the data linking process used to construct a database.

3 Development of a Collision Database for In-Depth study of Side Impact Collisions

3.1 General

In order to fully benefit and accommodate an analysis of collision data with experts in multiple disciplines, all available Toronto data-sets were linked together. Catering to each specialized expert is accomplished through the accumulation and linkage of data-sets containing vehicle, driver and environmental information. Talents for each expert are harnessed in this way. This chapter focuses on the Toronto data sources available and those used to develop a database for further multi-disciplinary research efforts.


Within The City of Toronto, there are a number of official documents that are used to record collision information, as follows:

- Ontario Ministry of Transportation Motor Vehicle Accident Reports (MVAs) (Figure 3.1) and accompanying investigating officer field notes
- Ministry of Transportation Self Reporting Collision Reports (Figure 3.2 and Figure 3.3)
- Transport Canada Vehicle Safety Research Team Collision Investigation Reports (Booklet, Appendix A)

In addition to these documents, Transport Canada's Vehicle Safety Research Teams have access to VIN (vehicle identification number) code reading software, which can be used in combination with vehicle VIN's to obtain important characteristics such as vehicle mass, weight distributions, and other dimensions.

Also, it was decided that provisions exist for "control vehicles" as part of the linked-data set. This is discussed in the following sections.

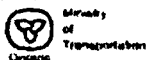
In order to develop a superior and unique database, it is proposed that all of the above available data sources are merged together, as shown in Figure 3.4.

Ver 1  **Motor Vehicle Accident Report** **Ver 1**

Unit 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

press firmly you are making 5 copies **All boxes must be completed by officers submitting Report.** **Specify all codes 97, 98, 99 on this Report.** **UNIT 3**

Figure 3.1: Ministry of Ontario Motor Vehicle Accident Report [19]



Self Reporting Collision Report

1. For MTO and Police Use Only		Reporting Location		EAST C. R. C.		Collision Date (Y/M/D)		Day		Time (Hrs)	
Police Service of Jurisdiction		Toronto Police Service		Number of Vehicles Involved		2		Property Damage		P.E.	
at		R1 - Number and Name of Street, Intersection, Highway, etc.		W.B. STEELES		Road Jurisdiction		01 Munic		04 City/Town	
near		R2 - Name of Shopping Mall, Plaza or Other Commercial or Institutional Property, etc.		VICTORIA PARK AVENUE		County, District or Reg. Municipality		YORK		07 Post	
Highway		Distance		Unit		Dr.		District		Keypoint/Zonecode	
Damage Viewed		yes		No		Date (Y/M/D)		Time (Hrs)		Damage Est.	
Describe Damage to Vehicle by Additional Remarks for Investigator		R/F wheel / R/F door / left 1/4 panel		R/F door / R/F bumper		Initial Impact		02		Secondary Impact	
Describe Damage to Other Property		Person and/or Agency Advised		Date (Y/M/D)		Time (Hrs)		Date Assigned (Y/M/D)		Date Cleared (Y/M/D)	
Officer Assigned		Date Assigned (Y/M/D)		Date Cleared (Y/M/D)		Charges Laid (Item No.)		MTO Code		Last Name, First Name	
2. Your Information - Driver		Last Name, First Name		Address - Street No. & Name, City, Town, Province, Postal Code		Telephone No.		Driver's Licence No.		Prov.	
3. Your Vehicle		Prov.		Year		Make		Model		Colour	
Air		yes		Lic. Class		Hand		G		Vehicle Taken / Towed To	
Owner		Same as Driver		Last Name, First Name		Address - Street No. & Name, City, Town, Province, Postal Code		Telephone No.		Work	
4. Your Trailer		Plate No.		Prov.		Make		Insurance Company's Name		Policy No.	
Owner		Same as Driver		Last Name, First Name		Address - Street No. & Name, City, Town, Province, Postal Code		Telephone No.		Work	
5. Other Driver		Last Name, First Name		Address - Street No. & Name, City, Town, Province, Postal Code		Telephone No.		Driver's Licence No.		Prov.	
6. Other Vehicle		Plate No.		Prov.		Year		Make		Model	
Other		Same as Driver		Last Name, First Name		Address - Street No. & Name, City, Town, Province, Postal Code		Telephone No.		Work	
7. Witness		Last Name, First Name		Address - Street No. & Name, City, Town, Province, Postal Code		Telephone No.		Work		Name	
8. Collision Details - See instructions sheet. Fill in the boxes below with the numbers that best describe the collision. If "other (specify)" is selected, please give details.		01 Collision Location		02 Impact Location		03 Weather (multiple choice)		04 Light		05 Traffic Control	
01 Collision Location		02 Impact Location		03 Weather (multiple choice)		04 Light		05 Traffic Control		06 Traffic Control Condition	
06 Traffic Control Condition		07 Road Character		08 Road Surface		09 Other (specify)		10 Other (specify)		11 Other (specify)	

Figure 3.2: Ontario Self-Reporting Collision Report, Page 1

Figure 3.3: Ontario Self-Reporting Collision Report, Page 2

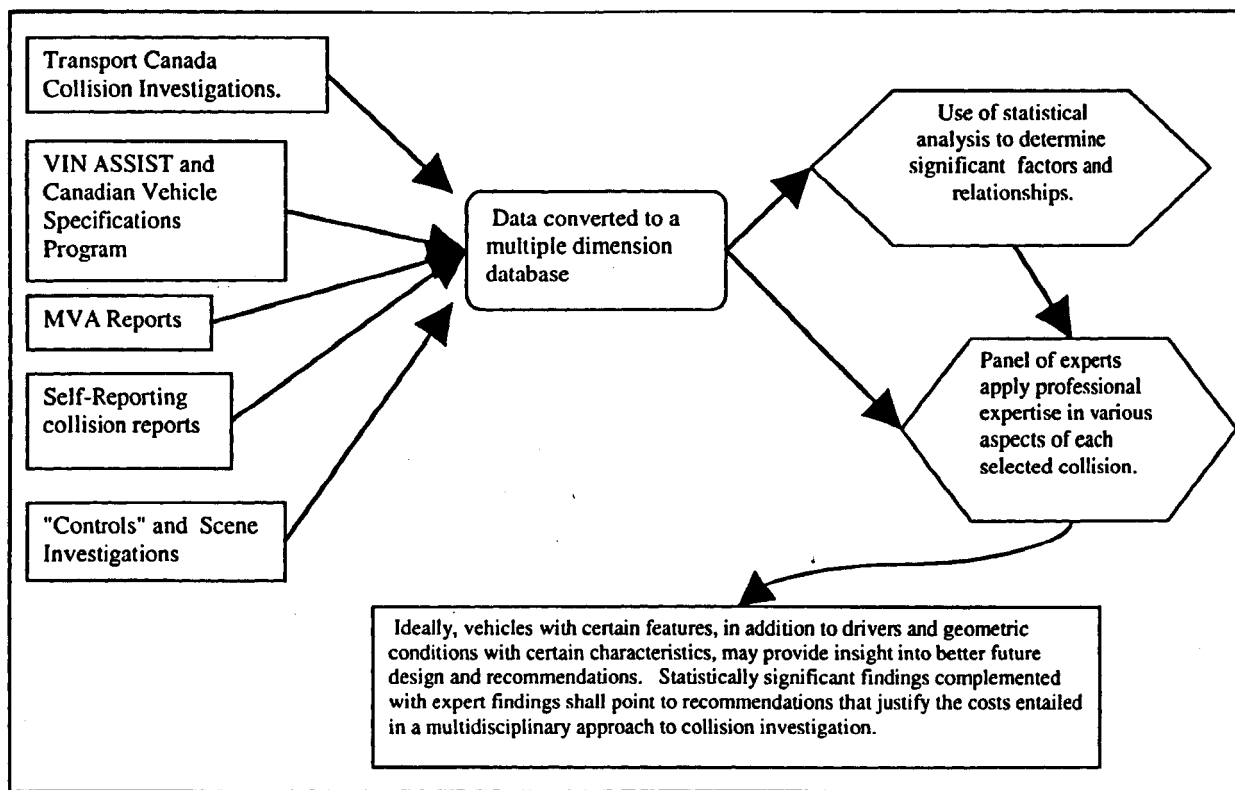


Figure 3.4: Proposed Database Multiple Data Sources Flowchart

3.2 Ministry of Transportation Ontario Motor Vehicle Accident (MVA) Reports

The Ministry of Transportation of Ontario (MTO) maintains a database on every reportable motor vehicle collision that occurs in Ontario. MVA reports are official forms completed by investigating officers typically at a given collision scene. They are important records that consist of three parts: collision information, driver/vehicle information, and involved person information. Some details of each include:

- Collision Information: Date, time, street name, reference location, collision severity, weather conditions, etc.
- Driver/Vehicle Information: License class, administration of breathalyzer, safety equipment use, vehicle maneuver, etc.
- Involved person Information: Age, gender, seating position, injury, etc.

Titles for these MVA report form variables and the classes they contain are shown on Figure 3.5, and additional fields are also shown in Figure 3.6.

A comprehensive list of the variables found in this report is listed in Appendix B. The definitions for the terms found in this report are listed in the Glossary. The data handwritten in these reports are essentially permanent, aside from occasional updates within 30 days that involve changes in involved person's status of health, (e.g., in the event of hospitalization followed by death).

ONTARIO CLASSIFIED DRIVER LICENSING SYSTEM QUICK CHECK CHART <small>INTENDED AS A GUIDE ONLY FOR OFFICIAL PURPOSES REFER TO ONTARIO HIGHWAY TRAFFIC ACT</small>		<small>MAY ALSO DRIVE VEHICLES IN CLASS</small>																				
CLASS OF LICENCE	TYPES OF VEHICLES ALLOWED																					
A	Any Tractor-Trailer or Truck-Trailer Combination 	D and G																				
B	Any School Purpose Bus 	C, D, E, F and G																				
C	Any Regular Bus 	D, F, and G																				
D	Any Truck or Combination provided the Towed Vehicle is not over 4500 kg 	G																				
E	School Purpose Bus - maximum of 24 passenger capacity 	F and G																				
F	Regular Bus maximum of 24 passenger capacity and Ambulances 	G																				
G	Any Automobile, Small Truck or Combination up to 11,000 kg provided the Towed Vehicle is not over 4500 kg 																					
M	Motorcycles 																					
L	Valid for the operation of a Class G Motor Vehicle when accompanied by a holder of a Valid Class A, B, C, D, E, F or G Licence, occupying a seat beside the 'L' Licence Holder, for the purpose of giving instructions in driving the Motor Vehicle																					
R	Valid for the operation of a Motorcycle, subject to the following conditions: - Valid for one half hour before sunrise to one half hour after sunset - No passengers allowed - Not valid for Highways with speed limits in excess of 80 km/h except Hwy's 11 & 17																					
Notes: - All Classes of licence authorize operation of a Motor-Assisted Bicycle or Motorized Snow Vehicle - A Class F Motor vehicle, other than an Ambulance or Car Pool Vehicle as defined in the Public Vehicle Act with a designed seating capacity for not more than eleven passengers that is used for personal purposes without compensation shall be deemed to be a Class G Motor Vehicle - The holder of a Class M licence may operate a Class G Vehicle while receiving instruction and accompanied by a properly licensed driver - A person may hold a second driver's licence only when the second licence is a Class R Motorcycle Learner Licence - An Applicant for a Class B or E Licence must be a graduate from a Driver Improvement Course																						
<table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td> Permissible combinations of Licence Classes AM BM CM DM EM FM GM LM RM RE RF RS RL AB DE RA RB RE RF RS RL A3M DEM RB RB RB RB RB RB AC DE RB RB RB RB RB RB A3M DEM RB RB RB RB RB RB </td> <td> Permissible Abbreviations V-vehicle EB, WB, NB, SB-Directions D-Driver EBL, WBL, MBL, SBL-Lane Direction P-Pedestrian LT, RT-Left Turn, Right Turn R-Road </td> </tr> </table>			Permissible combinations of Licence Classes AM BM CM DM EM FM GM LM RM RE RF RS RL AB DE RA RB RE RF RS RL A3M DEM RB RB RB RB RB RB AC DE RB RB RB RB RB RB A3M DEM RB RB RB RB RB RB	Permissible Abbreviations V-vehicle EB, WB, NB, SB-Directions D-Driver EBL, WBL, MBL, SBL-Lane Direction P-Pedestrian LT, RT-Left Turn, Right Turn R-Road																		
Permissible combinations of Licence Classes AM BM CM DM EM FM GM LM RM RE RF RS RL AB DE RA RB RE RF RS RL A3M DEM RB RB RB RB RB RB AC DE RB RB RB RB RB RB A3M DEM RB RB RB RB RB RB	Permissible Abbreviations V-vehicle EB, WB, NB, SB-Directions D-Driver EBL, WBL, MBL, SBL-Lane Direction P-Pedestrian LT, RT-Left Turn, Right Turn R-Road																					
Accident Diagram - Basic Symbols In order to simplify completing the diagram, the following symbols may be used: <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td></td> <td>Vehicle #2 (forward)</td> <td></td> <td>Fixed Object</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Vehicle #1 (reversing)</td> <td></td> <td>Unusual Condition</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Pedestrian</td> <td></td> <td>Railway, Street Car Tracks</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Animal</td> <td></td> <td>Roller</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Parked Vehicle</td> <td></td> <td>Loss of Control</td> </tr> </table>				Vehicle #2 (forward)		Fixed Object		Vehicle #1 (reversing)		Unusual Condition		Pedestrian		Railway, Street Car Tracks		Animal		Roller		Parked Vehicle		Loss of Control
	Vehicle #2 (forward)		Fixed Object																			
	Vehicle #1 (reversing)		Unusual Condition																			
	Pedestrian		Railway, Street Car Tracks																			
	Animal		Roller																			
	Parked Vehicle		Loss of Control																			
Apparent Vehicle Defects Service Brakes Defective Engine Control Defective Steering Defective Wheels or Suspension Defective Tire Puncture or Blowout Defective Tire Tread Insufficient Vision Obscured Headlamps Defective Trailer Hitch Defective (specify): Other Lamps or Other (specify): Reflectors defective		Special Studies																				
Initial Impact Type <table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td></td> <td>Angle</td> <td>Rear End</td> <td>Sideswipe</td> <td>Turning Movement</td> <td>Single Motor Vehicle (SMV) Behind Unattended Vehicle</td> <td>Single Motor Vehicle (SMV) Other</td> <td>Other</td> </tr> <tr> <td>01</td> <td>02</td> <td>03</td> <td>04</td> <td>05</td> <td>06</td> <td>07</td> <td>08</td> </tr> </table>				Angle	Rear End	Sideswipe	Turning Movement	Single Motor Vehicle (SMV) Behind Unattended Vehicle	Single Motor Vehicle (SMV) Other	Other	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08				
	Angle	Rear End	Sideswipe	Turning Movement	Single Motor Vehicle (SMV) Behind Unattended Vehicle	Single Motor Vehicle (SMV) Other	Other															
01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08															
Vehicle Damage 01-None - No visible damage. 02-Light - Slight or superficial damage. Includes scratches, small dents, minor cracks in glass that do not affect safety or performance of vehicle. 03-Moderate - Unsafe conditions result from damage. Vehicle must be repaired to make its condition meet requirements of law. Vehicle can be driven off road or limited distance but doing so would be unsafe. 04-Severe - Vehicle cannot be driven. Requires towing. Would normally be repaired. 05-Demolished - Vehicle damaged to the extent that repairs would not be feasible.																						

Figure 3.6: Additional MVA Information

Ver 1					
Accident Location					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> Highway Von intersection In this section Highway grade drive </td> <td> 01-At railway crossing 02-Underpass or tunnel 03-Overpass or bridge 04-Other </td> <td> On Highway 05-Trail 06-Private lane or drive 07-Private road 08-Other </td> </tr> </table>			Highway Von intersection In this section Highway grade drive	01-At railway crossing 02-Underpass or tunnel 03-Overpass or bridge 04-Other	On Highway 05-Trail 06-Private lane or drive 07-Private road 08-Other
Highway Von intersection In this section Highway grade drive	01-At railway crossing 02-Underpass or tunnel 03-Overpass or bridge 04-Other	On Highway 05-Trail 06-Private lane or drive 07-Private road 08-Other			
Post Location					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> At intersection Thru lane Left turn lane Right turn lane Right turn shoulder Two-way left turn lane </td> <td> 01-Through lane 02-Left shoulder 03-Right shoulder 04-Not on roadway 05-Left side </td> <td> 11-Not on roadway - right side 12-Off highway 13-Other </td> </tr> </table>			At intersection Thru lane Left turn lane Right turn lane Right turn shoulder Two-way left turn lane	01-Through lane 02-Left shoulder 03-Right shoulder 04-Not on roadway 05-Left side	11-Not on roadway - right side 12-Off highway 13-Other
At intersection Thru lane Left turn lane Right turn lane Right turn shoulder Two-way left turn lane	01-Through lane 02-Left shoulder 03-Right shoulder 04-Not on roadway 05-Left side	11-Not on roadway - right side 12-Off highway 13-Other			
3 used above, enter Thru Lane No.					
Environment Condition Multiple Choices Allowed					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> Clear Rain Snow </td> <td> 01-Fog, mist, smog, dust 02-Fog, mist, smog, dust 03-Other </td> <td> 04-Dark, artificial 05-Dark, natural 06-Other </td> </tr> </table>			Clear Rain Snow	01-Fog, mist, smog, dust 02-Fog, mist, smog, dust 03-Other	04-Dark, artificial 05-Dark, natural 06-Other
Clear Rain Snow	01-Fog, mist, smog, dust 02-Fog, mist, smog, dust 03-Other	04-Dark, artificial 05-Dark, natural 06-Other			
Light					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> Daylight Daylight, artificial Dusk </td> <td> 01-Dark, artificial 02-Dark, natural 03-Other </td> <td> 04-Dark, artificial 05-Dark, natural 06-Other </td> </tr> </table>			Daylight Daylight, artificial Dusk	01-Dark, artificial 02-Dark, natural 03-Other	04-Dark, artificial 05-Dark, natural 06-Other
Daylight Daylight, artificial Dusk	01-Dark, artificial 02-Dark, natural 03-Other	04-Dark, artificial 05-Dark, natural 06-Other			
Traffic Control					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> Traffic signal Stop sign Yield sign Ped. crosswalk </td> <td> 01-Police control 02-School guard 03-Other </td> <td> 04-Traffic controller 05-No control 06-Other </td> </tr> </table>			Traffic signal Stop sign Yield sign Ped. crosswalk	01-Police control 02-School guard 03-Other	04-Traffic controller 05-No control 06-Other
Traffic signal Stop sign Yield sign Ped. crosswalk	01-Police control 02-School guard 03-Other	04-Traffic controller 05-No control 06-Other			
Traffic Control Condition					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> Functioning Not functioning </td> <td> 01-Obstructed 02-Damaged </td> <td> 03-Other </td> </tr> </table>			Functioning Not functioning	01-Obstructed 02-Damaged	03-Other
Functioning Not functioning	01-Obstructed 02-Damaged	03-Other			
Road Character					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> Undivided - one-way Undivided - two-way Divided with medians/barrier </td> <td> 01-Divided - no barrier 02-Ramp 03-Collector lane </td> <td> 04-Express lane 05-Transfer lane </td> </tr> </table>			Undivided - one-way Undivided - two-way Divided with medians/barrier	01-Divided - no barrier 02-Ramp 03-Collector lane	04-Express lane 05-Transfer lane
Undivided - one-way Undivided - two-way Divided with medians/barrier	01-Divided - no barrier 02-Ramp 03-Collector lane	04-Express lane 05-Transfer lane			
Road Surface					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> Asphalt Unsealed gravel Gravel or crushed stone </td> <td> 01-Concrete 02-Gravel 03-Wood </td> <td> 04-Steel 05-Gravel/interlocking stone 06-Other </td> </tr> </table>			Asphalt Unsealed gravel Gravel or crushed stone	01-Concrete 02-Gravel 03-Wood	04-Steel 05-Gravel/interlocking stone 06-Other
Asphalt Unsealed gravel Gravel or crushed stone	01-Concrete 02-Gravel 03-Wood	04-Steel 05-Gravel/interlocking stone 06-Other			
Road Condition					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> Good Fair Poor </td> <td> 01-Poor 02-Under repair or construction </td> <td> 03-Other </td> </tr> </table>			Good Fair Poor	01-Poor 02-Under repair or construction	03-Other
Good Fair Poor	01-Poor 02-Under repair or construction	03-Other			
Road Surface Condition					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> Dry Wet Ice or snow Slush </td> <td> 01-Packed snow 02-Ice 03-Slush 04-Loose sand or gravel </td> <td> 05-Spilled liquid 06-Other </td> </tr> </table>			Dry Wet Ice or snow Slush	01-Packed snow 02-Ice 03-Slush 04-Loose sand or gravel	05-Spilled liquid 06-Other
Dry Wet Ice or snow Slush	01-Packed snow 02-Ice 03-Slush 04-Loose sand or gravel	05-Spilled liquid 06-Other			
Road Alignment					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> Straight on level Straight on hill </td> <td> 01-Curve on level 02-Curve on hill </td> <td> 03-Other </td> </tr> </table>			Straight on level Straight on hill	01-Curve on level 02-Curve on hill	03-Other
Straight on level Straight on hill	01-Curve on level 02-Curve on hill	03-Other			
Road Pavement Markings					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> Solid Non-solid </td> <td> 01-Obstructed 02-Faded </td> <td> 03-Other </td> </tr> </table>			Solid Non-solid	01-Obstructed 02-Faded	03-Other
Solid Non-solid	01-Obstructed 02-Faded	03-Other			
Vehicle Type					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> Automobile, station wagon Motor cycle Scooter Passenger van Pickup truck Delivery van Truck - dump Truck - mobile Truck - tank Truck - dump Truck - car carrier Truck - tanker Municipal waste bus </td> <td> 01-Inter-city bus 02-Bus (other) 03-School bus 04-School van 05-Other school vehicle 06-Motor home 07-Off-road 2 wheel 08-Off-road 3 wheel 09-Off-road 4 wheel 10-Off-road - other 11-Increased snow 12-Other </td> <td> 13-Other farm vehicle 14-Construction equipment 15-Railway train 16-Snow plow 17-Construction vehicle 18-Other emergency vehicle 19-Bicycle 20-Unknown 21-Truck - other 22-Other </td> </tr> </table>			Automobile, station wagon Motor cycle Scooter Passenger van Pickup truck Delivery van Truck - dump Truck - mobile Truck - tank Truck - dump Truck - car carrier Truck - tanker Municipal waste bus	01-Inter-city bus 02-Bus (other) 03-School bus 04-School van 05-Other school vehicle 06-Motor home 07-Off-road 2 wheel 08-Off-road 3 wheel 09-Off-road 4 wheel 10-Off-road - other 11-Increased snow 12-Other	13-Other farm vehicle 14-Construction equipment 15-Railway train 16-Snow plow 17-Construction vehicle 18-Other emergency vehicle 19-Bicycle 20-Unknown 21-Truck - other 22-Other
Automobile, station wagon Motor cycle Scooter Passenger van Pickup truck Delivery van Truck - dump Truck - mobile Truck - tank Truck - dump Truck - car carrier Truck - tanker Municipal waste bus	01-Inter-city bus 02-Bus (other) 03-School bus 04-School van 05-Other school vehicle 06-Motor home 07-Off-road 2 wheel 08-Off-road 3 wheel 09-Off-road 4 wheel 10-Off-road - other 11-Increased snow 12-Other	13-Other farm vehicle 14-Construction equipment 15-Railway train 16-Snow plow 17-Construction vehicle 18-Other emergency vehicle 19-Bicycle 20-Unknown 21-Truck - other 22-Other			
Enter code 01 here if code 22, 23, 24, or 25 used above, 2 vehicle light/rear activated					
Vehicle					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> Description (make or model) Year Color Small utility vehicle Wheelbase (mm) or equivalent Large full trailer Large semi-trailer </td> <td> 01-Double (semi-trailer - semi-trailer) 02-Double (semi-trailer - trailer) 03-Farm equipment 04-Double motor vehicle 05-Other </td> <td> 06-Double (semi-trailer - semi-trailer) 07-Double (semi-trailer - trailer) 08-Farm equipment 09-Double motor vehicle 10-Other </td> </tr> </table>			Description (make or model) Year Color Small utility vehicle Wheelbase (mm) or equivalent Large full trailer Large semi-trailer	01-Double (semi-trailer - semi-trailer) 02-Double (semi-trailer - trailer) 03-Farm equipment 04-Double motor vehicle 05-Other	06-Double (semi-trailer - semi-trailer) 07-Double (semi-trailer - trailer) 08-Farm equipment 09-Double motor vehicle 10-Other
Description (make or model) Year Color Small utility vehicle Wheelbase (mm) or equivalent Large full trailer Large semi-trailer	01-Double (semi-trailer - semi-trailer) 02-Double (semi-trailer - trailer) 03-Farm equipment 04-Double motor vehicle 05-Other	06-Double (semi-trailer - semi-trailer) 07-Double (semi-trailer - trailer) 08-Farm equipment 09-Double motor vehicle 10-Other			
Vehicle Type - Single and Double Combination over 4000 kg (4000, 4500, 5000, 5500, 6000)					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> Van Flat bed/flat bed with rack Low-bed/flat </td> <td> 01-Bulk 02-Dump 03-Car carrier </td> <td> 04-Livestock 05-Other </td> </tr> </table>			Van Flat bed/flat bed with rack Low-bed/flat	01-Bulk 02-Dump 03-Car carrier	04-Livestock 05-Other
Van Flat bed/flat bed with rack Low-bed/flat	01-Bulk 02-Dump 03-Car carrier	04-Livestock 05-Other			
Vehicle Connection - Double Semi-Trailers Only					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> Single drawbar only (A Train) Six wheel connection only (B Train) </td> <td> 01-Double drawbar only (C Train) 02-Other </td> <td> 03-Other </td> </tr> </table>			Single drawbar only (A Train) Six wheel connection only (B Train)	01-Double drawbar only (C Train) 02-Other	03-Other
Single drawbar only (A Train) Six wheel connection only (B Train)	01-Double drawbar only (C Train) 02-Other	03-Other			
Vehicle Condition					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> 01-No apparent defect 02-Defect </td> <td> 03-Defect 04-Defect 05-Defect 06-Defect 07-Defect 08-Defect 09-Defect 10-Defect 11-Defect 12-Defect 13-Defect 14-Defect 15-Defect 16-Defect 17-Defect 18-Defect 19-Defect 20-Defect 21-Defect 22-Defect 23-Defect 24-Defect 25-Defect 26-Defect 27-Defect 28-Defect 29-Defect 30-Defect 31-Defect 32-Defect 33-Defect 34-Defect 35-Defect 36-Defect 37-Defect 38-Defect 39-Defect 40-Defect 41-Defect 42-Defect 43-Defect 44-Defect 45-Defect 46-Defect 47-Defect 48-Defect 49-Defect 50-Defect </td> <td> 51-Defect 52-Defect 53-Defect 54-Defect 55-Defect 56-Defect 57-Defect 58-Defect 59-Defect 60-Defect 61-Defect 62-Defect 63-Defect 64-Defect 65-Defect 66-Defect 67-Defect 68-Defect 69-Defect 70-Defect 71-Defect 72-Defect 73-Defect 74-Defect 75-Defect 76-Defect 77-Defect 78-Defect 79-Defect 80-Defect 81-Defect 82-Defect 83-Defect 84-Defect 85-Defect 86-Defect 87-Defect 88-Defect 89-Defect 90-Defect </td> </tr> </table>			01-No apparent defect 02-Defect	03-Defect 04-Defect 05-Defect 06-Defect 07-Defect 08-Defect 09-Defect 10-Defect 11-Defect 12-Defect 13-Defect 14-Defect 15-Defect 16-Defect 17-Defect 18-Defect 19-Defect 20-Defect 21-Defect 22-Defect 23-Defect 24-Defect 25-Defect 26-Defect 27-Defect 28-Defect 29-Defect 30-Defect 31-Defect 32-Defect 33-Defect 34-Defect 35-Defect 36-Defect 37-Defect 38-Defect 39-Defect 40-Defect 41-Defect 42-Defect 43-Defect 44-Defect 45-Defect 46-Defect 47-Defect 48-Defect 49-Defect 50-Defect	51-Defect 52-Defect 53-Defect 54-Defect 55-Defect 56-Defect 57-Defect 58-Defect 59-Defect 60-Defect 61-Defect 62-Defect 63-Defect 64-Defect 65-Defect 66-Defect 67-Defect 68-Defect 69-Defect 70-Defect 71-Defect 72-Defect 73-Defect 74-Defect 75-Defect 76-Defect 77-Defect 78-Defect 79-Defect 80-Defect 81-Defect 82-Defect 83-Defect 84-Defect 85-Defect 86-Defect 87-Defect 88-Defect 89-Defect 90-Defect
01-No apparent defect 02-Defect	03-Defect 04-Defect 05-Defect 06-Defect 07-Defect 08-Defect 09-Defect 10-Defect 11-Defect 12-Defect 13-Defect 14-Defect 15-Defect 16-Defect 17-Defect 18-Defect 19-Defect 20-Defect 21-Defect 22-Defect 23-Defect 24-Defect 25-Defect 26-Defect 27-Defect 28-Defect 29-Defect 30-Defect 31-Defect 32-Defect 33-Defect 34-Defect 35-Defect 36-Defect 37-Defect 38-Defect 39-Defect 40-Defect 41-Defect 42-Defect 43-Defect 44-Defect 45-Defect 46-Defect 47-Defect 48-Defect 49-Defect 50-Defect	51-Defect 52-Defect 53-Defect 54-Defect 55-Defect 56-Defect 57-Defect 58-Defect 59-Defect 60-Defect 61-Defect 62-Defect 63-Defect 64-Defect 65-Defect 66-Defect 67-Defect 68-Defect 69-Defect 70-Defect 71-Defect 72-Defect 73-Defect 74-Defect 75-Defect 76-Defect 77-Defect 78-Defect 79-Defect 80-Defect 81-Defect 82-Defect 83-Defect 84-Defect 85-Defect 86-Defect 87-Defect 88-Defect 89-Defect 90-Defect			
Apparent Driver Action					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> Driving properly Following too close Exceeding speed limit Speed too fast for conditions Speed too slow Improper turn </td> <td> 01-Disobeyed traffic control 02-Failed to yield right-of-way 03-Improper passing 04-Left control 05-Wrong way on one-way road 06-Improper lane change 07-Other </td> <td> 08-Disobeyed traffic control 09-Failed to yield right-of-way 10-Improper passing 11-Left control 12-Wrong way on one-way road 13-Improper lane change 14-Other </td> </tr> </table>			Driving properly Following too close Exceeding speed limit Speed too fast for conditions Speed too slow Improper turn	01-Disobeyed traffic control 02-Failed to yield right-of-way 03-Improper passing 04-Left control 05-Wrong way on one-way road 06-Improper lane change 07-Other	08-Disobeyed traffic control 09-Failed to yield right-of-way 10-Improper passing 11-Left control 12-Wrong way on one-way road 13-Improper lane change 14-Other
Driving properly Following too close Exceeding speed limit Speed too fast for conditions Speed too slow Improper turn	01-Disobeyed traffic control 02-Failed to yield right-of-way 03-Improper passing 04-Left control 05-Wrong way on one-way road 06-Improper lane change 07-Other	08-Disobeyed traffic control 09-Failed to yield right-of-way 10-Improper passing 11-Left control 12-Wrong way on one-way road 13-Improper lane change 14-Other			
Driver/Passenger Condition					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> Normal Had been drinking Ability impaired, alcohol (over .08) Ability impaired, alcohol (under .08) Ability impaired, alcohol (other) </td> <td> 01-Ability impaired, drugs 02-Fatigue 03-Mental or physical disability 04-Intoxicated 05-Unknown 06-Other </td> <td> 07-Ability impaired, drugs 08-Fatigue 09-Mental or physical disability 10-Intoxicated 11-Unknown 12-Other </td> </tr> </table>			Normal Had been drinking Ability impaired, alcohol (over .08) Ability impaired, alcohol (under .08) Ability impaired, alcohol (other)	01-Ability impaired, drugs 02-Fatigue 03-Mental or physical disability 04-Intoxicated 05-Unknown 06-Other	07-Ability impaired, drugs 08-Fatigue 09-Mental or physical disability 10-Intoxicated 11-Unknown 12-Other
Normal Had been drinking Ability impaired, alcohol (over .08) Ability impaired, alcohol (under .08) Ability impaired, alcohol (other)	01-Ability impaired, drugs 02-Fatigue 03-Mental or physical disability 04-Intoxicated 05-Unknown 06-Other	07-Ability impaired, drugs 08-Fatigue 09-Mental or physical disability 10-Intoxicated 11-Unknown 12-Other			
Driver Action					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> Crossing with right-of-way Crossing without right-of-way Crossing - no traffic control Crossing - red, amber Crossing marked crosswalk Without right-of-way Walking on roadway with traffic Walking on roadway against traffic On sidewalk or shoulder </td> <td> 01-Flashing or working on highway 02-Crossing from behind parked vehicle or object 03-Flashing on a roadway 04-Flashing on a roadway with traffic 05-Flashing on a roadway against traffic 06-Other </td> <td> 07-Flashing or working on highway 08-Crossing from behind parked vehicle or object 09-Flashing on a roadway 10-Flashing on a roadway with traffic 11-Flashing on a roadway against traffic 12-Other </td> </tr> </table>			Crossing with right-of-way Crossing without right-of-way Crossing - no traffic control Crossing - red, amber Crossing marked crosswalk Without right-of-way Walking on roadway with traffic Walking on roadway against traffic On sidewalk or shoulder	01-Flashing or working on highway 02-Crossing from behind parked vehicle or object 03-Flashing on a roadway 04-Flashing on a roadway with traffic 05-Flashing on a roadway against traffic 06-Other	07-Flashing or working on highway 08-Crossing from behind parked vehicle or object 09-Flashing on a roadway 10-Flashing on a roadway with traffic 11-Flashing on a roadway against traffic 12-Other
Crossing with right-of-way Crossing without right-of-way Crossing - no traffic control Crossing - red, amber Crossing marked crosswalk Without right-of-way Walking on roadway with traffic Walking on roadway against traffic On sidewalk or shoulder	01-Flashing or working on highway 02-Crossing from behind parked vehicle or object 03-Flashing on a roadway 04-Flashing on a roadway with traffic 05-Flashing on a roadway against traffic 06-Other	07-Flashing or working on highway 08-Crossing from behind parked vehicle or object 09-Flashing on a roadway 10-Flashing on a roadway with traffic 11-Flashing on a roadway against traffic 12-Other			
Road Jurisdiction					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> 01-Municipal (incl. Top. Rd.) 02-County or district 03-Regional municipality 04-Private property </td> <td> 05-County or district 06-Regional municipality 07-Private property </td> <td> 08-Other </td> </tr> </table>			01-Municipal (incl. Top. Rd.) 02-County or district 03-Regional municipality 04-Private property	05-County or district 06-Regional municipality 07-Private property	08-Other
01-Municipal (incl. Top. Rd.) 02-County or district 03-Regional municipality 04-Private property	05-County or district 06-Regional municipality 07-Private property	08-Other			
Classification of Accident					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> 01-Fatal injury 02-Non-fatal injury </td> <td> 03-AD, only 04-Non-reportable </td> <td> 05-Other </td> </tr> </table>			01-Fatal injury 02-Non-fatal injury	03-AD, only 04-Non-reportable	05-Other
01-Fatal injury 02-Non-fatal injury	03-AD, only 04-Non-reportable	05-Other			
Initial Direction of Travel					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> 01-North 02-South </td> <td> 03-East 04-West </td> <td> 05-Other </td> </tr> </table>			01-North 02-South	03-East 04-West	05-Other
01-North 02-South	03-East 04-West	05-Other			
Initial Impact Type					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> 01-Approaching 02-Angle 03-Head on 04-Side swipe </td> <td> 05-Turning movement 06-Stationary vehicle 07-Other </td> <td> 08-Other </td> </tr> </table>			01-Approaching 02-Angle 03-Head on 04-Side swipe	05-Turning movement 06-Stationary vehicle 07-Other	08-Other
01-Approaching 02-Angle 03-Head on 04-Side swipe	05-Turning movement 06-Stationary vehicle 07-Other	08-Other			
Vehicle Maneuver					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> 01-Going ahead 02-Stopping or slowing 03-Overtaking 04-Turning left 05-Turning right 06-Making "U" turn 07-Changing lanes 08-Backing </td> <td> 09-Reversing 10-Stopped 11-Parked 12-Disabled 13-Pulling away from shoulder or curb 14-Pulling onto shoulder or toward curb 15-Backing 16-Other </td> <td> 17-Other </td> </tr> </table>			01-Going ahead 02-Stopping or slowing 03-Overtaking 04-Turning left 05-Turning right 06-Making "U" turn 07-Changing lanes 08-Backing	09-Reversing 10-Stopped 11-Parked 12-Disabled 13-Pulling away from shoulder or curb 14-Pulling onto shoulder or toward curb 15-Backing 16-Other	17-Other
01-Going ahead 02-Stopping or slowing 03-Overtaking 04-Turning left 05-Turning right 06-Making "U" turn 07-Changing lanes 08-Backing	09-Reversing 10-Stopped 11-Parked 12-Disabled 13-Pulling away from shoulder or curb 14-Pulling onto shoulder or toward curb 15-Backing 16-Other	17-Other			
Sequence of Events Multiple Choices Allowed					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> 01-Other motor vehicle 02-Unattended vehicle 03-Pedestrian 04-Cyclist 05-Railway train </td> <td> 06-Suspect car 07-Farm tractor 08-Animal - domestic 09-Animal - wild 10-Other </td> <td> 11-Other </td> </tr> </table>			01-Other motor vehicle 02-Unattended vehicle 03-Pedestrian 04-Cyclist 05-Railway train	06-Suspect car 07-Farm tractor 08-Animal - domestic 09-Animal - wild 10-Other	11-Other
01-Other motor vehicle 02-Unattended vehicle 03-Pedestrian 04-Cyclist 05-Railway train	06-Suspect car 07-Farm tractor 08-Animal - domestic 09-Animal - wild 10-Other	11-Other			
Other Events					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> 01-Run off road 02-Debris on road 03-Jackknifing 04-Load spill 05-Fire/expllosion </td> <td> 06-Subsidence 07-Holloway 08-Debris on road 09-Debris falling off vehicle 10-Other </td> <td> 11-Other </td> </tr> </table>			01-Run off road 02-Debris on road 03-Jackknifing 04-Load spill 05-Fire/expllosion	06-Subsidence 07-Holloway 08-Debris on road 09-Debris falling off vehicle 10-Other	11-Other
01-Run off road 02-Debris on road 03-Jackknifing 04-Load spill 05-Fire/expllosion	06-Subsidence 07-Holloway 08-Debris on road 09-Debris falling off vehicle 10-Other	11-Other			
Fixed Objects					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> 01-Concrete guide rail 02-Steel guide rail 03-Pole (utility, tower) 04-Pole (sign, parking meter) 05-Post, fence, barrier 06-Culvert 07-Design support 08-Rock face 09-Structure, ditch 10-Other </td> <td> 11-Concrete 12-Steel 13-Crash cushion and front 14-Building or wall 15-Other 16-Construction marker 17-Tree, shrub, stump 18-Other </td> <td> 19-Other </td> </tr> </table>			01-Concrete guide rail 02-Steel guide rail 03-Pole (utility, tower) 04-Pole (sign, parking meter) 05-Post, fence, barrier 06-Culvert 07-Design support 08-Rock face 09-Structure, ditch 10-Other	11-Concrete 12-Steel 13-Crash cushion and front 14-Building or wall 15-Other 16-Construction marker 17-Tree, shrub, stump 18-Other	19-Other
01-Concrete guide rail 02-Steel guide rail 03-Pole (utility, tower) 04-Pole (sign, parking meter) 05-Post, fence, barrier 06-Culvert 07-Design support 08-Rock face 09-Structure, ditch 10-Other	11-Concrete 12-Steel 13-Crash cushion and front 14-Building or wall 15-Other 16-Construction marker 17-Tree, shrub, stump 18-Other	19-Other			
Fixed Object Offset					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> Left of Roadway 01- Less than 3.1m 02- 3.1m to 6.1m 03- 6.1m to 9.1m 04- Greater than 9.1m </td> <td> Right of Roadway 05- Less than 3.1m 06- 3.1m to 6.1m 07- 6.1m to 9.1m 08- Greater than 9.1m </td> <td> 09-Other </td> </tr> </table>			Left of Roadway 01- Less than 3.1m 02- 3.1m to 6.1m 03- 6.1m to 9.1m 04- Greater than 9.1m	Right of Roadway 05- Less than 3.1m 06- 3.1m to 6.1m 07- 6.1m to 9.1m 08- Greater than 9.1m	09-Other
Left of Roadway 01- Less than 3.1m 02- 3.1m to 6.1m 03- 6.1m to 9.1m 04- Greater than 9.1m	Right of Roadway 05- Less than 3.1m 06- 3.1m to 6.1m 07- 6.1m to 9.1m 08- Greater than 9.1m	09-Other			
Vehicle Damage					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> 01-None 02-Light 03-Moderate 04-Severe 05-Destroyed </td> <td> 06-Other </td> <td> 07-Other </td> </tr> </table>			01-None 02-Light 03-Moderate 04-Severe 05-Destroyed	06-Other	07-Other
01-None 02-Light 03-Moderate 04-Severe 05-Destroyed	06-Other	07-Other			
Location of Vehicle Damage or Area of Impact Multiple Choices Allowed					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> 01-Right front corner 02-Right front 03-Right center 04-Right rear 05-Right rear corner 06-Back center 07-Left rear corner 08-Left rear 09-Left center 10-Left front corner 11-Left front 12-Front center 13-Front complete </td> <td> 14-Right side complete 15-Back complete 16-Left side complete 17-Top 18-Undercarriage 19-Other 20-Unknown </td> <td> 21-Other </td> </tr> </table>			01-Right front corner 02-Right front 03-Right center 04-Right rear 05-Right rear corner 06-Back center 07-Left rear corner 08-Left rear 09-Left center 10-Left front corner 11-Left front 12-Front center 13-Front complete	14-Right side complete 15-Back complete 16-Left side complete 17-Top 18-Undercarriage 19-Other 20-Unknown	21-Other
01-Right front corner 02-Right front 03-Right center 04-Right rear 05-Right rear corner 06-Back center 07-Left rear corner 08-Left rear 09-Left center 10-Left front corner 11-Left front 12-Front center 13-Front complete	14-Right side complete 15-Back complete 16-Left side complete 17-Top 18-Undercarriage 19-Other 20-Unknown	21-Other			
Special Studies					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> 01-Right front corner 02-Right front 03-Right center 04-Right rear 05-Right rear corner 06-Back center 07-Left rear corner 08-Left rear 09-Left center 10-Left front corner 11-Left front 12-Front center 13-Front complete </td> <td> 14-Right side complete 15-Back complete 16-Left side complete 17-Top 18-Undercarriage 19-Other 20-Unknown </td> <td> 21-Other </td> </tr> </table>			01-Right front corner 02-Right front 03-Right center 04-Right rear 05-Right rear corner 06-Back center 07-Left rear corner 08-Left rear 09-Left center 10-Left front corner 11-Left front 12-Front center 13-Front complete	14-Right side complete 15-Back complete 16-Left side complete 17-Top 18-Undercarriage 19-Other 20-Unknown	21-Other
01-Right front corner 02-Right front 03-Right center 04-Right rear 05-Right rear corner 06-Back center 07-Left rear corner 08-Left rear 09-Left center 10-Left front corner 11-Left front 12-Front center 13-Front complete	14-Right side complete 15-Back complete 16-Left side complete 17-Top 18-Undercarriage 19-Other 20-Unknown	21-Other			
Injury and Fatal Accident (Only) - All Involved Persons					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> 01-Involved driver/pass. 02-Involved officer 03-Witness </td> <td> 04-Involved driver/pass. 05-Involved officer 06-Witness </td> <td> 07-Other </td> </tr> </table>			01-Involved driver/pass. 02-Involved officer 03-Witness	04-Involved driver/pass. 05-Involved officer 06-Witness	07-Other
01-Involved driver/pass. 02-Involved officer 03-Witness	04-Involved driver/pass. 05-Involved officer 06-Witness	07-Other			
Determination of Use					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> 01-Involved driver/pass. 02-Involved officer 03-Witness </td> <td> 04-Involved driver/pass. 05-Involved officer 06-Witness </td> <td> 07-Other </td> </tr> </table>			01-Involved driver/pass. 02-Involved officer 03-Witness	04-Involved driver/pass. 05-Involved officer 06-Witness	07-Other
01-Involved driver/pass. 02-Involved officer 03-Witness	04-Involved driver/pass. 05-Involved officer 06-Witness	07-Other			
Safety Equipment Used					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> 01-Lap and shoulder belt 02-Lap belt only 03-Lap belt only or combined assembly 04-Child safety seat used incorrectly 05-Child safety seat used correctly 06-Air bag deployed 07-Other passive restraint device </td> <td> 08-Helmet 09-Equipment not used but available 10-No equipment available 11-Unknown 12-Other safety equipment used </td> <td> 13-Other </td> </tr> </table>			01-Lap and shoulder belt 02-Lap belt only 03-Lap belt only or combined assembly 04-Child safety seat used incorrectly 05-Child safety seat used correctly 06-Air bag deployed 07-Other passive restraint device	08-Helmet 09-Equipment not used but available 10-No equipment available 11-Unknown 12-Other safety equipment used	13-Other
01-Lap and shoulder belt 02-Lap belt only 03-Lap belt only or combined assembly 04-Child safety seat used incorrectly 05-Child safety seat used correctly 06-Air bag deployed 07-Other passive restraint device	08-Helmet 09-Equipment not used but available 10-No equipment available 11-Unknown 12-Other safety equipment used	13-Other			
Position					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> 01-Involved driver/pass. 02-Involved officer 03-Witness </td> <td> 04-Involved driver/pass. 05-Involved officer 06-Witness </td> <td> 07-Other </td> </tr> </table>			01-Involved driver/pass. 02-Involved officer 03-Witness	04-Involved driver/pass. 05-Involved officer 06-Witness	07-Other
01-Involved driver/pass. 02-Involved officer 03-Witness	04-Involved driver/pass. 05-Involved officer 06-Witness	07-Other			
Ejection					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> 01-Involved driver/pass. 02-Involved officer 03-Witness </td> <td> 04-Involved driver/pass. 05-Involved officer 06-Witness </td> <td> 07-Other </td> </tr> </table>			01-Involved driver/pass. 02-Involved officer 03-Witness	04-Involved driver/pass. 05-Involved officer 06-Witness	07-Other
01-Involved driver/pass. 02-Involved officer 03-Witness	04-Involved driver/pass. 05-Involved officer 06-Witness	07-Other			
Telephone No.					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> 01-Involved driver/pass. 02-Involved officer 03-Witness </td> <td> 04-Involved driver/pass. 05-Involved officer 06-Witness </td> <td> 07-Other </td> </tr> </table>			01-Involved driver/pass. 02-Involved officer 03-Witness	04-Involved driver/pass. 05-Involved officer 06-Witness	07-Other
01-Involved driver/pass. 02-Involved officer 03-Witness	04-Involved driver/pass. 05-Involved officer 06-Witness	07-Other			
Involved Person's Name (Surname first) and Address					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td> 01-Involved driver/pass. 02-Involved officer 03-Witness </td> <td> 04-Involved driver/pass. 05-Involved officer 06-Witness </td> <td> 07-Other </td> </tr> </table>			01-Involved driver/pass. 02-Involved officer 03-Witness	04-Involved driver/pass. 05-Involved officer 06-Witness	07-Other
01-Involved driver/pass. 02-Involved officer 03-Witness	04-Involved driver/pass. 05-Involved officer 06-Witness	07-Other			

Figure 3.5: MVA Report Variables and Classes

ONTARIO CLASSIFIED DRIVER LICENSING SYSTEM QUICK CHECK CHART <small>INTENDED AS A GUIDE ONLY FOR OFFICIAL PURPOSES REFER TO ONTARIO HIGHWAY TRAFFIC ACT</small>		MAY ALSO DRIVE VEHICLES IN CLASS			
CLASS OF LICENCE	TYPES OF VEHICLES ALLOWED				
A	Any Tractor-Trailer or Truck-Trailer Combination 	D and G			
B	Any School Purpose Bus 	C, D, E, F and G			
C	Any Regular Bus 	D, F and G			
D	Any Truck or Combination provided the Towed Vehicle is not over 4500 kg 	G			
E	School Purpose Bus - maximum of 24 passenger capacity 	F and G			
F	Regular Bus maximum of 24 passenger capacity and Ambulances 	G			
G	Any Automobile, Small Truck or Combination up to 11,000 kg provided the Towed Vehicle is not over 4500 kg 				
M	Motorcycles 				
L	Valid for the operation of a Class G Motor Vehicle when accompanied by a holder of a Valid Class A, B, C, D, E, F or G Licence, occupying a seat beside the L Licence Holder, for the purpose of giving instructions in driving the Motor Vehicle.				
R	Valid for the operation of a Motorcycle, subject to the following conditions: - Valid for one hour before sunrise to one hour after sunset - No passengers allowed - Not valid for Highways with speed limits in excess of 80 km/h except Hwy's 11 & 17				
Note: - All Classes of licence authorize operation of a Motor-Assisted Bicycle or Motorized Snow Vehicle - A Class F Motor vehicle, other than an Ambulance or Car Pool Vehicle as defined in the Public Vehicle Act with a designed seating capacity for not more than eleven passengers that is used for personal purposes without compensation shall be deemed to be a Class G Motor Vehicle - The holder of a Class M licence may operate a Class G Vehicle while receiving instruction and accompanied by a proper licensed driver - A person may hold a second driver's Licence only when the second Licence is a Class R Motorcycle Learner Licence - An Applicant for a Class B or E Licence must be a graduate from a Driver Improvement Course					
<table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td colspan="2"> Permissible combinations of Licence Classes AM BM CM DM EM FM GM LM RA RE RB RF RC RD RL </td> <td> Permissible Abbreviations V-Vehicle ES, WS, NS, SB Directions D-Driver EBL, WBL, MBL, SBL Lane Direction P-Pedestrian LT, RT Left Turn, Right Turn R-Ricad </td> </tr> </table>			Permissible combinations of Licence Classes AM BM CM DM EM FM GM LM RA RE RB RF RC RD RL		Permissible Abbreviations V-Vehicle ES, WS, NS, SB Directions D-Driver EBL, WBL, MBL, SBL Lane Direction P-Pedestrian LT, RT Left Turn, Right Turn R-Ricad
Permissible combinations of Licence Classes AM BM CM DM EM FM GM LM RA RE RB RF RC RD RL		Permissible Abbreviations V-Vehicle ES, WS, NS, SB Directions D-Driver EBL, WBL, MBL, SBL Lane Direction P-Pedestrian LT, RT Left Turn, Right Turn R-Ricad			
Accident Diagram - Basic Symbols In order to simplify completing the diagram, the following symbols may be used: <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div> Vehicle #2 Forward Vehicle #1 Reversing Pedestrian Animal Parked Vehicle </div> <div> Fixed Object Unusual Condition Railway, Street Car Tracks </div> <div> Sign Guide Rail Barrier Rollover Loss of Control </div> </div>					
<table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td> Apparent Vehicle Defects Service Brakes Defective Steering Defective Tire Puncture or Blowout Tire Tread Insufficient Headlamps Defective Other Lamps or Reflectors defective </td> <td> Engine Control Defective Wheels or Suspension Defective Vision Obscured Trailer Hitch Defective (specify): Other (specify): </td> <td> Special Studies </td> </tr> </table>			Apparent Vehicle Defects Service Brakes Defective Steering Defective Tire Puncture or Blowout Tire Tread Insufficient Headlamps Defective Other Lamps or Reflectors defective	Engine Control Defective Wheels or Suspension Defective Vision Obscured Trailer Hitch Defective (specify): Other (specify):	Special Studies
Apparent Vehicle Defects Service Brakes Defective Steering Defective Tire Puncture or Blowout Tire Tread Insufficient Headlamps Defective Other Lamps or Reflectors defective	Engine Control Defective Wheels or Suspension Defective Vision Obscured Trailer Hitch Defective (specify): Other (specify):	Special Studies			
<table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td> Initial Impact Type Approaching Angle Rear End Sideswipe Turning Movement Single Motor Vehicle (SMV) Drifted Uncontrolled Vehicle Single Motor Vehicle (SMV) Other Other </td> <td> Vehicle Damage 01-None - No visible damage 02-Light - Slight or superficial damage includes scratches, small dents, minor cracks in glass that do not affect safety or performance of vehicle. 03-Moderate - Unsafe conditions result from damage. Vehicle must be repaired to make it condition meet requirements of law. Vehicle can be driven on road or limited distance but doing so would be unsafe. 04-Severe - Vehicle cannot be driven. Requires towing. Would normally be repaired. 05-Demolished - Vehicle damaged to the extent that repairs would not be feasible. </td> </tr> </table>			Initial Impact Type Approaching Angle Rear End Sideswipe Turning Movement Single Motor Vehicle (SMV) Drifted Uncontrolled Vehicle Single Motor Vehicle (SMV) Other Other	Vehicle Damage 01-None - No visible damage 02-Light - Slight or superficial damage includes scratches, small dents, minor cracks in glass that do not affect safety or performance of vehicle. 03-Moderate - Unsafe conditions result from damage. Vehicle must be repaired to make it condition meet requirements of law. Vehicle can be driven on road or limited distance but doing so would be unsafe. 04-Severe - Vehicle cannot be driven. Requires towing. Would normally be repaired. 05-Demolished - Vehicle damaged to the extent that repairs would not be feasible.	
Initial Impact Type Approaching Angle Rear End Sideswipe Turning Movement Single Motor Vehicle (SMV) Drifted Uncontrolled Vehicle Single Motor Vehicle (SMV) Other Other	Vehicle Damage 01-None - No visible damage 02-Light - Slight or superficial damage includes scratches, small dents, minor cracks in glass that do not affect safety or performance of vehicle. 03-Moderate - Unsafe conditions result from damage. Vehicle must be repaired to make it condition meet requirements of law. Vehicle can be driven on road or limited distance but doing so would be unsafe. 04-Severe - Vehicle cannot be driven. Requires towing. Would normally be repaired. 05-Demolished - Vehicle damaged to the extent that repairs would not be feasible.				

Figure 3.6: Additional MVA Information

In many instances, symptoms of these injuries will not occur immediately. Instead they may take up to 72 hours to manifest themselves. Some of the common symptoms for the injuries include headache, blurred vision, loss of taste, smell, or hearing, blood in urine or stool, swelling, loss of motion to the area/stiffness/tightness and more [2].

As a result, deaths and injury severity may still be underestimated for a variety of reasons. These are discussed in the Limitations section of this report.

3.3 Ministry of Transportation Self Reporting Collision Reports

Due to the large frequency of motor vehicle collisions combined with the limited resources of investigating Police Forces, officers are limited to the investigation of collisions at the scene when there is at least some injury component defined in four categories as:

1. Minor: person did not go to hospital when leaving the scene of the accident. Includes minor abrasions, bruises and complaint of pain.
2. Minimal: person went to hospital and was treated in the emergency room but not admitted.
3. Major: person admitted to hospital. Includes person admitted for observation.

4. Fatal: person killed immediately or within 30 days of the motor vehicle crash. [20]

To account for the limited police resources, partnerships between government (police), Insurance Providers and private enterprise have developed a solution; Collision Self-Reporting Centres. The concept of Self Reporting of collisions is the main function of the Collision Reporting Centre (CRC). Drivers involved in property damage collisions report within 24 hours to the CRC where a police officer inspects the vehicle damage. Here, drivers themselves complete a simplified version of a collision form that is checked by a police officer [21].

Under the Ontario Highway Traffic Act [22], when one is in a collision in which there is only property damage (no injury or death, and, among other conditions, no criminal activities such as impaired driving) the involved person(s) may report the collision immediately by proceeding with one's vehicle to a Collision Reporting Centre. Self-reporting of a collision was introduced on January 1, 1997 [23]. (There are other requirements, such as a \$1000 minimum reportable level for property damage only collision, but these bear no significance to this report and are not discussed.) Immediately, digital pictures are taken and a CRC sticker is permanently attached to indicate that the damage has been reported. A great benefit of this process is its quick resolving nature and the convenience it affords to the typical driver through the 24 hour grace period. This service is free of charge to motorists as it is funded in part through insurance companies is open 24 hours a day, 7 days a week.

Further improvements in CRCs are well underway, particularly through electronic claims reporting Web-based software. For example, Allianz Canada successfully completed the first ever pilot project on February 19th, 2003. A motor vehicle accident report has been electronically submitted from North York Accident Support Services Ltd., one of Toronto's three CRCs, directly to Allianz Canada's Toronto claims office. Allianz believes that having the driver record and submit the data themselves can save duplicate work typical of this type, in addition to doing the work of what would have otherwise been an employee.

3.4 Transport Canada Vehicle Safety Research Team Collision Investigation Reports

Through the Government of Canada, the Road Safety and Motor Vehicle Regulation of Transport Canada has a mandate to contribute to a reduction in deaths, injuries, and property damage resulting from motor vehicle use, through improved safety of the motor vehicles.

Transport Canada satisfies this through five areas of activity, including:

1. Directed studies Investigations
2. Defect Investigations
3. Special Investigations
4. Community Involvement and Education

5. Professional Development

Of particular importance are the Directorate's established Directed Studies Investigations and Special Investigations. These investigations consist of in-depth and impartial analysis of collisions where multi-disciplinary research teams are established typically working out of Universities. The term "Multi-disciplinary" indicates that the members of the teams are either full-time staff or consultants hailing from a diverse group of professions. Scientists, Engineers, Physicians, Coroners, Psychologists, Police Officers and other specialists scientifically analyze motor vehicle collision data to determine vehicle crashworthiness and injury causation. Subsequently, the teams recommend to the Directorate improvements to the Canadian Motor Vehicle Safety Standards (CMVSS) or the need for new standards. Included in their in depth investigations are many fields relating to crush, injuries, estimated speeds, injury sources and more. These and other forms from their investigations are attached in Appendix A. These forms are completed through vehicle, occupant and scene inspections conducted by their team of experts, often followed with occupant and investigating police officer interviews.

Vehicle interiors are investigated to determine the dynamics of occupant and vehicle contact. Interior vehicle environment and particularly safety features are also thoroughly examined and recorded. Features such as air bags, seat belts, seat back structure and roof strength are examined to determine their

usage and effectiveness in a collision. Through confidential communication with the occupants and other confidential sources (i.e., medical treatment records, coroner, police, witness, etc.,) further information is determined. After harvesting this information, the sensitive components are purged from their files upon completion of the case in order to ensure anonymity of those involved. Also performed are collision scene inspections "measuring skid marks, fluid spills and gouges".

Aside from the large amount of detailed collision information this source provides, the team members that conduct the investigation are typically more specialized in collision investigation, as compared to police officers and the self-reporting public. In fact, members of these teams have offered seminars and other collision investigation training to police departments. Included in their reports is output from two programs, namely, VIN ASSIST, and Canadian Vehicle Specifications. These programs decipher VIN numbers of involved vehicles and output characteristics such as vehicle mass, weight distributions, height, width, and more. A notably important field is the seventeen character Vehicle Identification Number (VIN). This is a unique code that is found on all motor vehicles. It has been recognized by Transport Canada as an important field. Identifying a vehicle for detailed investigation is best achieved through its VIN. Ideally the VIN of each vehicle involved would be part of a police report. This will be potentially reliable when electronic readers are practical and widely available.

Electronic readers are becoming widely used, as many emission testing facilities in Toronto are scanning VIN codes located on vehicle pillars for easy tracking.

A sample of VIN ASSIST and CANADIAN VEHICLE SPECS output appears in Figure 3.7 and Figure 3.8.

```

C:\MYDOCU~1\Auto21\CONTRO~2\VIN_PR~1\VIN\VINASSIS.EXE
      UINassist(R)
      (C) by NICB 1991
      UIN - 2HGEH2349SH006114

  DIGIT  DESCRIPTION  MEANING
  2      Country of Origin  CANADA
  H      Manufacturer  HOND HONDA
  G      Vehicle Type  PASSENGER CAR
  EH234  Model  CIVIC CX  2DR HB  5M
  9      Check Digit  CHECK DIGIT VALID
  S      Year  1995
  H      Assembly Plant  ALLISTON, ON <CANADA>
  006114 Sequence Number  IN RANGE

      UIN indicates a 1995 HONDA CIVIC CX  2DR HB  5M

  UIN Passed Test

  Final confirmation should be made with NICB's shipping records

  F1- Help  F2- Print  F3- Return
  
```

Figure 3.7: VIN ASSIST Software Output Sample

```

C:\specs\SPECS.EXE

  CANADIAN VEHICLE SPECIFICATIONS
  -----

  MAKE: 1995 HONDA, ACCORD 4DR SEDAN U6 EX-R

  A: Longitudinal distance between the center
    of the front bumper and the center of the
    base of the windshield 128 cm

  B: Passenger car
    Longitudinal distance between the
    center of the rear bumper and the
    center of the base of the backlight

  Station wagon and vans
    Longitudinal distance between the
    backlight top moulding and the front
    door latch pillar 49 cm

  Press any key to continue...
  
```

Figure 3.8: Canadian Vehicle Specifications VIN Software Output Sample

3.5 Control Investigations and Form Creation

Experts involved in this research project insisted on obtaining additional information for the database from "control vehicles". (This is useful for comparisons and contrasts in order to determine what factors differ form collision and non-collision experiencing vehicles, drivers and environments.) To date, Transport Canada has not performed this before. It was decided that collecting additional information by returning to collision scenes at the same hour, seven days after the collision, to note traffic and weather conditions and to select control vehicles traveling at the crash scene would generate useful information about non-crashing vehicles.

It was proposed that the license plates of control vehicles be used to determine the VIN numbers and driver's names and addresses (assuming registered owner's are driver's). Through government resources, this information is available, although it is guarded. For a marginal fee, vehicle history searches can be completed online through the Ministry of Transportation Online Services (<http://www.mto.gov.on.ca/english/dandv/catalogue.htm>). In addition, Ontario Private Driver and Vehicle License Issuing Offices also offer this service.

Road safety statistics experts would argue that this report's focus is in fact that of a comparison group and not a control group. Hauer supports the notion that "when the assignment to treatment is 'at random', it is legitimate to speak of a 'statistical experiment' which involves a 'control group'" [24].

Despite efforts to select control vehicles at random, controlling for day of week, time of day, and day of year was possible, but not other fields such as weather. Thus, despite any efforts, this study never had a true control group, since regardless of the size, as "even if both entities are very large, they will differ systematically with respect to some casual factors" [24]. It should be noted that vehicles were not selected entirely at random. In fact, control vehicles are selected with a ratio of 4:1, four control vehicles per case vehicle, respectively, (with the intention of sending drivers surveys at a later date). Furthermore, since the study's focus is on late model vehicles, efforts have been made at control scenes to collect only relatively late model vehicles (defined as 1998 and newer) traveling in target and bullet vehicle directions.

"In contrast, when the assignment of entities to the treatment group is not made at random, then...they will differ systematically with respect to some causal factors" [24]. In part, a goal of this report is to identify and quantify these systematic differences between case and control vehicles, with consideration of driver fault. Finally, for the reasons explained above, the term "control" shall be replaced with "comparison" throughout the remainder of this report.

The construction of the control investigation forms followed the format provided by Transport Canada's Vehicle Safety Research Teams Collision Investigation Fields. When composing these forms, field selection was carefully

matched with as similar as possible a manner. Having comparable fields ensures easily comparable results.

Furthermore, additional fields were recorded for use in analysis other than the comparison group type. Provisions to accommodate signal timing, sight distance, approximate vehicle speeds, volume counts, and more were created and included. The completed forms are attached to the Vehicle Safety Research Teams Collision Investigation Booklet in Appendix C.

3.6 Database Creation for Data on All Available Forms

Ideally, all possible fields recorded about a particular collision would be of greatest benefit to researchers and analysts. However, this is often impractical as it would seem natural for collisions of particularly minor severities to be given less attention and detail than those of a more serious nature.

Regardless, using the commonalities that exist between all motor vehicle collisions, and even between the three different collision report forms found in Ontario, the link of them into one all encompassing and all inclusive data set increases its potential for analysis. Also, great potential exists in making them compatible with one another, such that fields for the common data (i.e., weather conditions, match piecemeal with variable numbers). Difficulties in this process arose when conflicts between identical fields (such as weather conditions) had differing options. For instance, Transport Canada's field for "Weather

Condition", contains class "3 - Raining", while the MVA report's corresponding "Environment Condition" class "3 - Snow" differs, yet other classes are matched exactly. Although many parallels exist with the available variables, this was a tedious and time-consuming process.

For this report, a database has been constructed that meets this requirement, and is essentially all encompassing and far more complete than any one of the existing three collision data collection schemes. The similar nature of many of the data fields found in the explained three report types required decisions to be made as to the prioritizing of data.

For instance, the police reported collision severity may differ from the results of the interview performed with the occupant several days later. Often injuries may be discovered after the initial excitement of a collision. At times, the body tries to stop these signals by creating chemicals that help block pain signals. These chemicals, called endorphins, are morphine-like painkilling substances that decrease the pain sensation. [25] Afterwards, soreness may appear days later, where occupants then seek medical treatment. One example of the triggering mechanism behind endorphin release is one's own thoughts and emotions. For example, a father who is driving his children is hurt in a car accident. He is so worried about his children that he doesn't feel the pain of his own broken arm. The concern for his children has caused the natural release of endorphins, which block the pain signal and prevent him from noticing the pain.

As explained earlier in this report, different formats for similar data from the multiple sources of data existed. In such cases, the format from the most reliable source was adopted. More specifically, reliability was based on a combination of considerations. Typically, investigating officers are first to arrive immediate at scene, so fields such as road surface environmental condition, weather and illumination are taken from their reports. However, other non-time sensitive information such as pre- and post-collision vehicle positions, target and bullet vehicle actions, etc, are recorded from the Vehicle Safety Research Team investigations. The synopsis composed by summation of hours of work by the Research Teams for each collision held the highest regard as an information source for each collision. As a result, fields from MVA reports, self reports and Vehicle Safety Research Teams were all incorporated. The size of the generated linked spreadsheet initially contained over 3000 observations. From this, carefully selected factors have been selected from the data sets and are discussed and used for regression modeling in the following chapters. The shall provide researchers insight on the selected collisions, as it exists as a preliminary investigation based on currently available linked-data using methods derived from the literature review in Chapter 2.

4 Preliminary Investigation of Toronto Police Reported Side Impact Collisions - Research Approach

4.1 General

This chapter describes the data and methodology used for the preliminary analyses 1 and 2, with data available from MVA reports and electronic intersection data files, respectively. Using electronically available data and through several linked data sets, 1835 signalized intersections for years 1998-2000 inclusive within the City of Toronto were analyzed to identify factors affecting intersections with collisions vs. those without. In addition, 1718 motor vehicle accident reports representing 1466 motor vehicle collisions (as there are frequently multiple MVA reports per collision) were selected and further scrutinized manually to identify only the side impact collisions. These collisions were linked with the intersection data and analyzed too. The results of this report's research efforts illustrate the usefulness of using linked data sets to perform analysis, as mentioned in the literature review section. Individually, each data set could not provide the degree of insight and depth that has been afforded only through this linking process.

As mentioned earlier, there are multiple sources of data. These are merged into only two databases and are used for two analyses (see Figure 4.1: Data for the Two Separate Analysis).

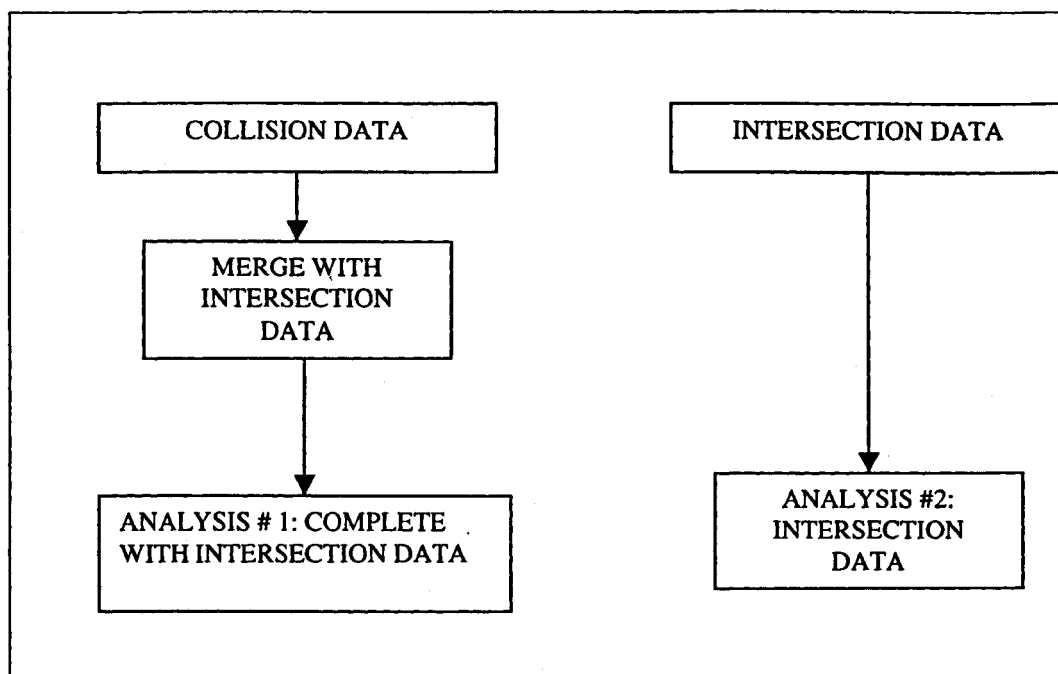


Figure 4.1: Data for the Two Separate Analysis

Researchers typically compose a null hypothesis in hope that it can be discredited. Both analyses performed in this study follow this idea. Briefly explained, the null hypothesis,

$$H_0: y = \alpha + \beta_1 X_1 + \beta_2 X_2 + \beta_3 X_3 + \dots \beta_n X_n = 0 \quad (4.1)$$

And when summarized takes the following form:

$$y = \alpha + \sum_{i=1}^n \beta_n X_n = 0 \quad (4.2)$$

where,

H_0 : Null Hypothesis

y : Outcome variable (in this report it is dichotomous, zero-one)

α : y intercept, (constant)

β_n : Explanatory predictor coefficients

X_n : Predictor variable names

When there is no evidence of a significant relationship between the response variable and the predictors, the null hypothesis is accepted. Contrasting this is the alternate hypothesis,

$$H_A: y = \alpha + \beta_1 X_1 + \beta_2 X_2 + \beta_3 X_3 + \dots \beta_n X_n \neq 0 \quad (4.3)$$

And when summarized takes the following form:

$$y = \alpha + \sum_{i=1}^n \beta_i x_i \neq 0 \quad (4.4)$$

where,

H_A : Alternate Hypothesis

β_n : Explanatory predictor parameters with at least one variable $\beta_n \neq 0$

When there is evidence of a significant relationship between the response variable and predictors, the alternate hypothesis is accepted.

Throughout the hypothesis testing process, error has traditionally been quantified through classifications of Type 1 and 2. Type 1 errors are those that arise from rejecting what is true. Existing as a measure of probability, Type I error is designated by the Greek letter alpha (α) and is called the Type I error rate. The smallest error probability this report has allowed itself to accept is 5%, thereby fixing α at 0.05. With this said, rejecting what is true is henceforth fixed at a maximum of 0.05. "Statistical significance", P, is defined by this concept and its value throughout this report. P can be defined as the probability of a more extreme absolute value than the observed value if the true value was zero or null.

This differs from a Type 2 error, where accepting what is false occurs. Designated by the Greek letter beta (β), this error rate is only an error in the sense that an opportunity to reject the null hypothesis correctly was lost. It is not an error in the sense that an incorrect conclusion was drawn since no conclusion is drawn when the null hypothesis is not rejected.

In summary, this paper strives to determine the salient factors that cause a defined response, (either fault or collision occurrence, as in analysis 1 and 2, respectively). The null hypothesis assumes that there is not even a single significant predictor. The alternate hypothesis assumes that there is at least one, possibly even many.

Linear regression is a common way of studying relationships between a dependent variable and independent factor(s). Since the independent variables in this study are not linear, a more appropriate method, namely logistic regression, is used.

4.2 Logits and Odds Ratios

There are statistical computing learning resources provided by the University of California, Los Angeles, (UCLA) [26] that provide a great explanation of the intimate relationship between the coefficients produced by logit and the odds ratios produced by logistic. In this explanation, a logit defined as the log base e (log) of the odds,

$$[1] \quad \text{logit}(p) = \log(\text{odds}) = \log(p/q) \quad (4.5)$$

Logistic regression is explained as simply ordinary regression using a logit response or outcome variable as the response variable,

$$[2] \quad \text{logit}(p) = a + bX \quad (4.6)$$

or

$$[3] \quad \log(p/q) = a + bX \quad (4.7)$$

This means that the coefficients in logistic regression are in terms of the log odds, that is, the coefficient 1.69 implies that a one unit change in gender results in a 1.69 unit change in the log of the odds.

Equation [3] can be expressed in odds by eliminating the log. This is done by taking "e" to the power for both sides of the equation.

$$[4] \quad p/q = e^{a+bx} \quad (4.8)$$

The end result of all the mathematical manipulations is that the odds ratio can be computed by raising e to the power of the logistic coefficient,

$$[5] \quad OR = e^b = e^{1.69} = 5.44 \quad (4.9)$$

When reading odds, it is important to recognize that an odds value on its own has little meaning. For instance, if the eldest graduate student cohort's odds of passing a thesis defense was 3, this shows promise that the odds are favourable for success for members of this cohort. However, whether the odds are 3, or 4 or for that matter 10, one can only draw similarly vague "favourably successful" conclusions.

In order to produce more meaningful and comparable results, comparisons to other cohorts for passing a thesis defense could be made. Odds determined from the other younger cohorts could be compared using odds ratios calculated against a given base group. For comparisons against the eldest cohort, the base group would be selected as this eldest cohort and similarly for other comparisons. Throughout the results Chapter of this report, odds ratios are determined with base group rows highlighted. These can also be easily identified as having an odds ratio value (against themselves) of 1.

4.3 Logistic Analysis

Logistic regression was carried out in this analysis through SAS's GENMOD procedure. Although the typical logistic regression in SAS would use the LOGISTIC procedure, this was not ideal for this study since; the data in this report contained categorical (classification) and character explanatory variables. In fact, using the LOGISTIC procedure requires explanatory variables to be numeric, and cannot easily accept categorical variables as they are. It is possible that LOGISITC could have been used. However a significant amount additional coding to convert and essentially construct indicator variables in advance would be required. Furthermore, this process often results in too few observations per parameter for the necessary sample size and is not appropriate for these statistics. These limitations are overcome through the GENMOD procedure, and in particular through its provision of a class statement, as explained later, for specifying categorical (classification) variables. The GENMOD procedure can fit logistic regression models for response data using maximum-likelihood estimation.

The GENMOD procedure fits generalized linear models including, not only classical linear models but also logistic and probit models for binary data, loglinear models for multinomial data, and Poisson regression models for Poisson data [27].

Note that a generalized linear model has three components:

- a response variable $[y_i]$ with some probability distribution, $i = 1, 2, \dots, n$
- a set of explanatory variables x_i and parameter vector β
- a monotonic link function g that describes how the expected value of y_i, θ_i , is related to $x_i' \beta$:

$$g(\theta_i) = x_i' \beta \quad (4.10)$$

Consider the relationship of a dichotomous outcome variable to a set of explanatory variables. Such situations can arise from clinical trials where the explanatory variables are treatments, stratification variables, and background covariables; another common source of such analyses are observational studies where the explanatory variables represent factors for evaluation and background variables [28].

The model for θ , the probability of an event, can be specified as follows [28]:

$$\theta = \frac{\exp(\alpha + \sum_{k=1}^p \beta_k x_k)}{1 + \exp(\alpha + \sum_{k=1}^p \beta_k x_k)} \quad (4.11)$$

Recall that the \exp refers to the exponential or raising to the power "e" of a given value or estimate. It is the natural logarithm base, to a power.

It follows that the odds are written:

$$\frac{\theta}{1-\theta} = \exp\left(\alpha + \sum_{k=1}^I \beta_k x_k\right) = \exp(\text{regression model's estimates}) \quad (4.12)$$

This paper uses a generalized linear model by choosing an appropriate link function and response distribution. In the classical linear model, the probability distribution is the normal and the link function is the identity: $g(\theta) = \theta$. For logistic regression, the distribution is the binomial and the link function is the logit which is linear [27]:

$$g(\theta_i) = \log\left(\frac{\theta}{1-\theta}\right) = \alpha + \sum_{k=1}^I \beta_k x_k = \alpha + \beta_1 x_1 + \beta_2 x_2 + \dots + \beta_I x_I \quad (4.13)$$

The $\exp(\beta_k)$ are the odds ratios for unit changes in x_k , that is, the amount by which $\theta/(1-\theta)$ is multiplied per unit change in x_k . Recall from the previous section that a close relative of the Odds is the log-odds or logit. One can easily come back from the logit $X = \text{logit}[\theta]$ to the probability, where:

$$\theta = \frac{\exp(X)}{1 + \exp(X)} \quad (4.14)$$

An advantage of using a logit to link the predictors to the outcome is that it transforms an unrestricted interval to a restricted interval $[0,1]$ (the probability). This is the essence of why GENMOD uses this link function - to link the binary

outcome variable to a probability based on the effects of a set of essentially unrestricted independent variables (β_n).

GENMOD uses Newton-Raphson algorithms. These algorithms are commonly accepted by statisticians as computing standard errors that are more conservative than those yielded with other procedures. When using the class statement in PROC GENMOD, the qualitative explanatory variables listed generate a model matrix. Parameterizations of these variables throughout this analysis are incrementally estimated for all levels. By default, SAS utilizes the last level within a class as a reference. Using features such as CONTRAST allows user-defined customized estimates. Throughout this paper, the CONTRAST statement was used to make more relevant comparisons, provided that a given parameter was statistically significant. Details on this and more are covered in the following analysis-focusing sections, complimented with actual programming used for this thesis.

4.3.1 Exclusion of Intercepts

In almost all types of modeling, an intercept is a typical part of the model and is almost always significantly different from zero. For every model constructed, SAS by default tests whether this parameter is equal to zero. If the intercept were zero (equivalent to having no intercept in the model), the resulting model implies that the response function must be exactly zero when all the predictors are set to zero. For an ordinary regression model this means that the mean of the

response variable is zero. For a logistic model it means that the logit (or log odds) is zero, which implies that the event probability is 0.5. This is a very strong assumption that is sometimes reasonable, but more often is not. So, a highly significant intercept in a model is generally not a problem. By the same token, if the intercept is not significant, it is not a good idea to remove it from the model because this could create a model that says that the response function must be zero when the predictors are all zero.

Since the nature of this report's models are based on outcomes of fault and intersection collision propensity, the intercept need not be zero. In this case, modeling is such that removal of the intercept is not required, but note that there is essentially no meaning in this intercept. For the intersection modeling, the intercept is a misnomer, because it gives the odds of intersections having collisions which is not as useful since continuous covariates are included. For instance, since some of the covariates used were presence of FAG, presence of SCOOT, and roadway volume, then the predicted odds of the intersection collision propensity would be for those intersections without FAG, without SCOOT, and with a roadway volume of 0. Should it be decided that the constants be removed, SAS has several automatic procedures for this.

The intercept can be useful though, provided that the predictor levels were constructed in a different manner. Any category may be chosen as the reference category, but the results might be easier to interpret if you choose the one that

has the lowest proportion on the outcome variable. In such cases of logistic modeling, the intercept would have little practical value in itself, but could still be useful for reconstruction of probabilities of injury for specific groups.

Values of intercepts determined from the models developed in this report can be found in Appendix E: Model Output.

4.4 Analysis 1: MVA Reported Collisions

The data used were three years (1998-2000) of accident data from the City of Toronto Traffic Data Centre and Safety Bureau.

Through descriptive fields selected from Ontario Motor Vehicle Accident Report Forms, collisions meeting particular criteria were selected. Inclusion criteria included:

- accident location at intersections or at least reported intersection related;
- a traffic signal exists at the collision scene;
- the class of accident involves a minimum of some injury component reported at the scene;
- at least one vehicle involved was turning left; and,
- the collision resulted in a side impact with two passenger vehicles.

The focus on this report is on passenger vehicles and their interactions. Therefore, collisions involving trucks, busses, streetcars, motorcycles, pedestrians, cyclists, horses and other road users were excluded.

Other excluded collisions are:

- those "not investigated at scene";
- not side impact;
- those with poles; and,
- hit and runs due to lack of information.

From these data, collision reports were printed and manually further scrutinized to ensure only collisions resulting in a side impact existed. Furthermore, when no clear identification differentiating target and bullet vehicle could be made, the collision was excluded from the study altogether.

One could argue that this is an entire population, since it includes *all* collisions meeting the above criteria for the specified time interval. However, under a stricter sense, the statistical community would consider this claim as having external validity issues. This research paper shall not explore external validity issues in-depth but shall instead carefully state limitations of data and analysis with respect to results. Without being sidetracked with comprehensive discussions on statistical issues such as external validity, one should recognize that in this case, missing elements and entire observations may be a result of

other confounding factors which give rise to these issues (of external validity). Examples in this research effort's data could consist of poor recording/absence of detailed scene and collision information at large, complicated intersections, when weather conditions are adverse. Please refer to the section on Limitations in this paper, where the existence of these and other issues are recognized.

For this analysis, the MVA source collision data was used in a different capacity than Analysis I. Since the MVA report's data is based on the existence of a collision and not aggregated by intersection collision frequencies, this data can be considered disaggregate. As a result, merging data into the linked spreadsheet (as discussed in the above section covering Analysis I) invoked the use of a similar key with "Duplicates" permitted. For each collision, the city identifying "PX" label was manually entered and set as "key" for linking spreadsheets electronically. This enabled intersection data to merge with MVA report data.

The spreadsheet formed from the data available on the selected MVA reports was entered manually and is explained in the two following sections.

4.4.1 Dependent Variables

Separated into two analyses for target and bullet vehicles, the analysis employs driver Fault and Not-At-Fault as single, dichotomous, binary, variables. It is a label that is granted to both target and bullet vehicles, where sufficient evidence

warrants. Collisions exist where both drivers are at-fault, neither drivers are at-fault, and combinations within. The modeling methodology used in the analysis takes this into account, and does not necessarily rule out collisions falling outside of the classic ideal of a single driver at-fault coupled with another driver not-at-fault.

Assessing fault is not a simple task. Ontario's Statutes and Regulations as written in Regulation 668 made under the Insurance Act [29] provide a comprehensive document on Fault Determination Rules. The regulation states that "an insurer shall determine the degree of fault of its insured for loss or damage arising from the use or operation of an automobile in accordance with these rules". Interestingly, the degree of fault (of an insured) is determined without regard to:

- The circumstances in which the incident occurs, including weather conditions, road conditions, visibility or the actions of pedestrians;
or
- The location on the insured's automobile of the point of contact with any other automobile involved in the incident [29];
- Independently of charges laid by a police officer. A charge under the Highway Traffic Act does not necessarily mean that the person charged was "at fault". In the same way, a lack of charges does not mean that the person was "not at fault" [30].

The regulation illustrates some twenty types of accidents occurring on public highways, and sets out rules dealing with intersection accidents, accidents in parking lots and other matters. In each case the rule specifies the degree of fault to be assessed against each driver. The following excerpt specific to this report and its signalized intersection focus was taken from this Regulation 668, 276/90, Section 15 [29]:

- This section applies with respect to an incident that occurs at an intersection with traffic signals.
- If the driver of automobile "B" fails to obey a traffic signal, the driver of automobile "A" is not at fault and the driver of automobile "B" is 100 per cent at fault for the incident.
- If it cannot be established whether the driver of either automobile failed to obey a traffic signal, the driver of each automobile shall be deemed to be 50 per cent at fault for the incident.
- If the traffic signals at the intersection are inoperative, the degree of fault of the drivers shall be determined as if the intersection were an all-way stop intersection.

Furthermore, Rules for Automobiles Traveling in Opposite Directions also bear a direct relevance to this side impact study, and are summarized from the Regulations as:

When automobile "A" collides with automobile "B", and the automobiles are traveling in opposite directions and in adjacent lanes:

- If neither automobile "A" nor automobile "B" changes lanes and both automobiles are on or over the centre lane when the incident (a "sideswipe") occurs, the driver of each automobile is 50 per cent at fault for the incident. (See Figure 4.2).

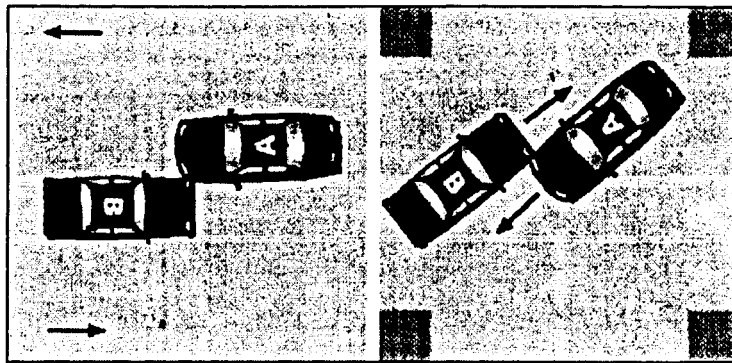


Figure 4.2: Sideswipe Collisions

- If the location on the road of automobiles "A" and "B" when the incident (a "sideswipe") occurs (see Figure 4.2) cannot be determined, the driver of each automobile is 50 per cent at fault for the incident.
- If automobile "B" is over the centre line of the road (Figure 4.3) when the incident occurs, the driver of automobile "A" is not at fault and the driver of automobile "B" is 100 per cent at fault for the incident.

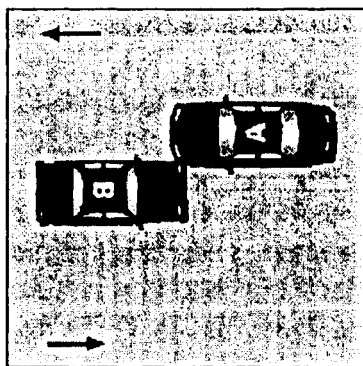


Figure 4.3: Vehicle Over Centre Line

- If automobile "B" turns left into the path of automobile "A", (Figure 4.4) the driver of automobile "A" is not at fault and the driver of automobile "B" is 100 per cent at fault for the incident.

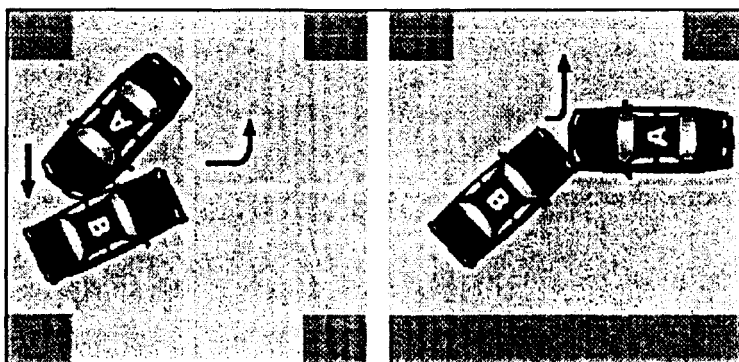


Figure 4.4: Vehicle Turning in Another Vehicle's Path

- If automobile "B" is leaving a parking place or is entering the road from a private road or driveway, (Figure 4.5) and if automobile "A" is overtaking to pass another automobile when the incident occurs, the driver of automobile "A" is not at fault and the driver of automobile "B" is 100 per cent at fault for the incident.

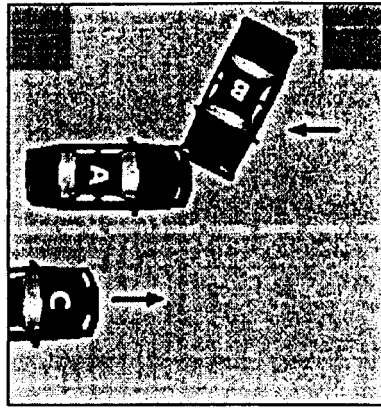


Figure 4.5: Vehicle Collision From Entrance

Other examples include "Rules for automobiles traveling in the same direction in adjacent lanes". This section applies when automobile "A" collides with automobile "B", and both automobiles are traveling in the same direction in adjacent lanes.

If the incident occurs when automobile "A" is turning left at an intersection and automobile "B" is overtaking automobile "A" to pass it, the driver of automobile "A" is 25% at fault and the driver of automobile "B" is 75% at fault for the incident.

The Fault Determination Rules are comprehensive and lengthy, but are not fully discussed in this report. As a whole, the Fault Determination Rules referred to above were followed for this study. Regardless, in every collision, it came down to a human decision, which is subject to error and bias. Following the fault determination rules helped to provide some degree of consistency and is recommended for future use.

Through screening collisions, driver statements, investigating officer opinions, directions of travel, vehicle maneuvers, driver actions, driver conditions and witness accounts (where available) as appearing on motor vehicle accident reports, collision reports, and investigating officer's field notes, were reviewed and faults assessed. These same sources and an identical procedure were employed to differentiate between the target and bullet vehicle. When no clear indication of either being at fault or not at fault existed, the fault observation was left blank. Two variables created, namely D1F and D2F, served as flags for fault for target and bullet vehicle, respectively. There are included in the input statement as labeled in Figure 4.6. For consistency, the designation 1 and 2 has been assigned to variables where identification of target and bullet vehicle, respectively, is required. For instance, the notation "2" found on the fault outcome variable "D2F" indicates bullet, and an identical model for target "1" was also formulated.

```

SAS - [target_bullet_analyst(1).sas]
File Edit View Tools Run Solutions Window Help

/* JOHN BOU-YOUNES, RYERSON UNIVERSITY 2003 */
/* DATA INPUT FOR ANALYSIS I AND II: ALL DATA BOTH TARGET, BULLET AND INTERSECTION */

data candbt;
input
D1F D2F D1SEX$ D2SEX$ D1INJ D2INJ
V1P1AGE V2P1AGE V1P1SEX$ V2P1SEX$ D1LIC$ D2LIC$
V1OCCUP V2OCCUP V1P1INJ V2P1INJ V1YEAR V2YEAR
V1COL$ V2COL$ V1BODY$ V2BODY$ R1LANES R2LANES
R1MAX R2MAX V1APSPD V2APSPD D1AGE D2AGE
V1ARROW V2ARROW HVA9 HVA10 HVA11 HVA12
HVA13 HVA14 HVA15 HVA16 HVA17 HVA18
HVA19 HVA20 HVA21 HVA22 HVA31 HVA32
HVA33 HVA34 HVA35 HVA36 HVA43 HVA44
HVA46 HVA47 HVA48 HVA49 HVA50 HVA51
HVA52 HVA53 HVA54 HVA55 HVA56 HVA57
HVA58 HVA59 HVA60 HVA61 HVA62 HVA63
HVA64 HVA65 cityandint_PX ANY_LA FAGINT$ Dst_Cint
City$ System$ FDV$ Staggrd$ Num_Legs Q_major
Q_minor ACCDATE DAY_NO ACCTIME INTLEGS LGTCLR
D1SFTYQP V2P2AGE V1P2SEX$ V2P2SEX$ V1P2INJ V2P2INJ
HVA2 HVA3 HVA4 HVA5 HVA6 HVA7
HVA8 HVA23 HVA24 HVA41 HVA42 HVA45
PER_INV VEH_INV MUNIC ACCLOC TRAFCTL VERTYPE
INPCTYP INVTYPE INJRY SAFQUP DRIVCT DRIVCND
NCLASS$ SCLASS$ UCLASS$ ECLASS$ EBLANES NBLANES
SBLANES UBLANES;

cards;
. . . . .
. . . . .
O O M F 0 1 22 32 M F G2 G 2 5 1 1 1991 1987 BROWN BLACK 4DR 4DR
O O F M 1 0 12 . F . G2 G 3 1 1 . 1996 1992 RED SILVER 4DR 4DR 6

```

Figure 4.6: SAS Program Editor Window

4.4.2 Independent Variables

Independent variables are the individual factors that can be defined as circumstances contributing to a result (the dependent variable).

As discussed earlier, the prime source of data in this analysis was derived from MVA reports. These reports contained a wide range of variables available existing in many forms; Discrete; continuous; integer; ordinal; nominal; and non-integer data included. For a comprehensive listing of the variables found in the MVA report see Appendix B.

From the Toronto Police MVA data available at the time, a limited number of variables were recorded electronically. Their identity and observed ranges are:

- Number of persons involved (1-7);
- Vehicle inventory: Number of occupants, including driver (1-12);
- Traffic control presence: "Control" being the device type for intersection signaling (1-Traffic Signal, 3-Yield Sign);
- Vehicle type: Note that the VAN vehicle type includes minivan and "work vans" and all passenger vans. Similarly, SUV includes jeeps and 4 door trucks (1-Automobile, 2-Motorcycle, 4-Passenger Van, 5-Pick-up Truck, 6-Delivery Van, 7-Tow Truck, 32-Ambulance, 33-Fire Vehicle, 34-Police Vehicle, 98-Other Truck);
- Vehicle number (1,2);
- Safety equipment use and availability (1-10);
- Driver action (1-14);
- and
- Driver condition (1-8);

In order to increase the scope of this research, the reports were scoured to gather more information while recognizing target and bullet vehicles distinctly, and the following three actions were taken to supplement the existing electronic MVA data with independent variables:

1. Recording information available on MVA reports that are coded but had not been included in the electronic spreadsheet provided, including:

- Environment condition (1-7);
 - Light condition (1-8);
 - Traffic control (Scoot, MTSS, other);
 - Traffic control condition (1-4);
 - Road character (1-4);
 - Road surface (1-8);
 - Road condition (1-3);
 - Road surface condition (1-9);
 - Road alignment (1-4);
 - Road pavement markings (1-4);
 - Classification of accident (1-3);
 - Initial direction of travel (1-4);
 - Initial impact type (1-7);
 - Vehicle color;
 - Vehicle year (1938-1999);
 - Vehicle damage (1-99);
 - Safety equipment used (1-10);
 - Gender (M or F);
 - Age (16-96 years old);
 - Seating Position (1-7);
- and
- Ejection (1-3).

2. Coding and including other recorded data on MVA's that are explicitly recorded but previously uncoded, including:

- Day of week (1-7);
- Time (2400 hrs);
- City (Etobicoke, East York, North York, Scarborough, Toronto, York)
- Failed to remain at scene (0,1);
- Driver's license class (G1, G2, G, GM, Other);
- Proper license to drive class of vehicle (0, 1);
- Driver license conditions/suspension (0, 1);
- Administration of breath/blood test (0, 1);
- Approximate speed (0-85);
- Maximum posted speed (15-100);
- Number of lanes (1-12);
- Charges laid (0,1);
- and
- Vehicle towed (0,1).

3. Creating additional fields for data that were not explicitly recorded for coding but became apparent when hand drawn scene diagrams were viewed and investigating officer or self reporting notes/comments/statements were reviewed. These variables include:

- Number of intersection legs (3,4);

- Existence of entry immediately adjacent to intersection (0,1);
- Intersection perpendicularity (0,1);
- and
- Intersection stagger (0,1);

Note: for the above three actions, distinctions were made for target and bullet in all cases, where applicable.

Clearly, having this data electronically included from the start would be ideal, particularly since it is already recorded; however, police data entry resources are limited. This process of building on existing data is similar to the method used [31] where a review of each report was undertaken to create essentially more data fields that indicate characteristics about a collision that were previously uncoded yet apparent from scanning scene diagrams.

The analysis of Target and Bullet vehicles was performed separately, so that comparisons could ultimately be made between the two. For each of these analysis, at fault vs. not at-fault was the dichotomous dependent outcome variable. The tendency of certain predictor factors being attributed to any of these groups provides insight into differences and commonalities between them but must properly be interpreted.

A mix of different data types exist in the above fields, including:

- Binary: Two possible values, the higher value indicates "true" or "present", the lower value signifying "no" or "absent". Throughout this report 1 and 0 are used, respectively.
- Nominal: Integer codes with no logical sequence. These codes could be used to identify safety equipment used, Driver Action, etc.
- Ordinal: Integer codes having a logical sequence. One such example is injury severity, ranging from 0, none to 4, fatal.
- Continuous: Continuous scale (i.e., Driver's age).

It was intended to compare the binary fault outcome for both target and bullet for each collision. Ideally, one could expect to find statistically proven differences between target and bullet drivers by fault. Throughout the analysis, contrasts are made between classes of binary, nominal and ordinal predictors.

Using hardcopy printouts from the collision reports, in addition to data obtained from the other sources mentioned, the data was entered in MS Excel 2002 as a collection of records. A Pentium 260,088 KB RAM 1.80 GHz CPU computer was used throughout the analysis. Each collision record occupied one row, with variables occupying individual columns. Formatting the data for transfer to Statistical Analysis Software (SAS) Release 8.02 TS Level 02M0 required

converting missing observations to periods (".") in addition to maintaining consistent capitalization, particularly between class variables.

For compatibility with SAS, the Excel spreadsheet was converted to the text tab delimited format (as shown in Figure 4.7) and inserted directly into the SAS program editor.

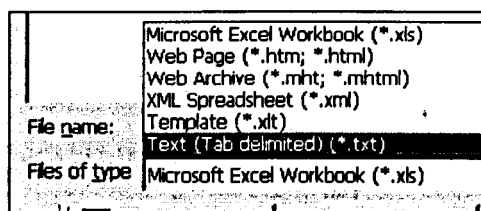


Figure 4.7: Data Saved as Tab Delimited

Programming for SAS necessary to input the data followed the format:

```
data tandbt;
input
      D1F          D2F          D1SEX$ D2SEX$
      D1AGE          D2AGE
                                     ...(and more variables)
cards;
```

Briefly explained, the data step provides a filename for the storage of the data. In this analysis, the filename chosen was "tandbt.dat". The *.dat extension is automatically added to the file by SAS.

The input statement instructs SAS to identify, in order of appearance, the observations included in the data file. A semi-colon follows this statement. When programming in SAS, a semicolon must appear at the end of any command line, including the final line of the tab delimited data.

After the cards statement, the text tab delimited data can be cut and paste into the SAS program editor window as shown in Figure 4.6: SAS Program Editor Window.

At this point, a "run" statement follows.

After careful examination of the data, it became evident that distinctions could be made between driver, vehicle and environmental factors. Since comparisons by dichotomous fault outcome for Target and Bullet vehicles were desired, SAS required a framework for this logistic type modeling.

For modeling purposes, a meaningful model does not simply include all available variables together and hope for statistically significant results to appear. The benefits of using multiple models for collision data analysis as opposed to a single model are generally accepted. A recent paper found that additional models were advantageous due to it being not possible to account in the model for all the factors that cause differences in accident potential (e.g. weather, geometrics) [32]. With this in mind, careful selection of variables based on findings from past research was used as a basis for initial consideration of variables within model selection.

It was decided that this analysis would separated the driver, environmental and vehicle factors into two: human and extra-human, while maintaining fault as the outcome variable. Model building began with classic hypothesis testing, as reviewed in section 4.0. The null and alternate hypotheses are constructed for human and extra-human modeling as follows.

4.4.3 Human Factors

Given that,

$$H_0: y = \alpha + \beta_1 X_1 + \beta_2 X_2 + \beta_3 X_3 + \dots \beta_n X_n = 0 \quad (4.15)$$

Which, when summarized takes the following form:

$$y = \alpha + \sum_{i=1}^n \beta_n x_n = 0 \quad (4.16)$$

where,

H_0 : Null Hypothesis

y : Outcome variable (in this report it is dichotomous, i.e., zero-one, not at fault, at fault, respectively)

α : Y intercept

β_n : Human explanatory predictor estimated coefficients for (gender, age, etc.)

X_n : Variable names

The null hypothesis is accepted when the all the human factors show no evidence of a significant relationship between the fault indicating response variable, y , where: $y = \beta_1 = \beta_2 = \beta_3 = \dots = \beta_n = 0$.

Contrasting this is the alternate hypothesis, where the same notations as above apply and

$$H_A: y = \alpha + \beta_1 X_1 + \beta_2 X_2 + \beta_3 X_3 + \dots \beta_n X_n \neq 0 \quad (4.17)$$

And when summarized takes the following form:

$$y = \alpha + \sum_{i=1}^n \beta_i x_i \neq 0 \quad (4.18)$$

where,

H_A : Alternate Hypothesis

β_n : Human explanatory predictor parameters such as (gender, age, etc.) with at least one variable $\beta_n \neq 0$

When there is evidence of a significant relationship between the response variable (y) and the human factor predictor variables, the alternate hypothesis is accepted.

Recall that PROC GENMOD is a procedure for fitting a somewhat wider range of Generalized Linear Models (GLM) and Generalized Additive Models (GAM), and differs in that the sampling distribution of the dependent variable may be specified as binomial (amongst selected others); and the links between the expected value or probability of Y and the linear additive function of X may be: logistic (amongst selected others). For binary data, these models operate to predict a function of the mean probability of occurrence for all cases having the same scores on X. The outcome for each case is assumed to be from an independent binomial "experiment" (each line of the SAS input used for this study reads in this manner). The expected value of the distribution of the dependent variable (which is binary) is the probability of one of the two outcomes, where the models are predicting the probability of a given (summed up) score in any one trial, conditional on the predictor variables. In this case, the X variables are treated as a linear additive function (i.e. $y = \alpha + \beta_1 X_1 + \beta_2 X_2 + \dots \beta_n X_n$). Like other linear models, it is possible to transform or link the X's in any way (so long as it remains linear in the b parameters) and include interactions. Unlike classical linear models, the link function may be any of the exponential family distributions (such as binomial) and the link function may be any monotonic differentiable function, (such as logit) [33]. That is, the shape of the curve that relates the predicted score on X (that is, the sum or $\beta_i X_i$) to the expected value of outcome, y.

For the purposes of this research, human factors depend on the individual attributes of driver's and are very limited in number. Fields such as seatbelt use, proper license to drive class of vehicle, driver's license class, age, vehicle speed, passengers etc., are generally accepted to be of interest in such a study. Of these variables, only a select few were included in the initial model as shown in Figure 4.8. For instance, driver injury was excluded, since it is an outcome of a collision and an after-effect not clearly foreseeable prior to the collision.

```

/* First Model Built for Bullet HUMAN Model*/
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;

class MVA34 MVA36 D2SEX V2P1SEX D2LIC;
model D2F= MVA34 MVA36 D2SEX D2AGE V2P1AGE V2OCCUP
      V2P1SEX D2LIC/D=bin link=logit type3;
/*MVA34          7      1 3 4 6 7 8 10 */
contrast '3 Vs 1' MVA34 -1 1 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '4 Vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 1 0 0 0 0;
contrast '6 Vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 1 0 0 0;
contrast '7 Vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 1 0 0;
contrast '8 Vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 1 0;
contrast '10 Vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 0 1;
/*MVA36          5      0 1 2 6 8 */
contrast '0 Vs 1' MVA36 -1 1 0 0 0;
contrast '2 Vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 1 0 0;
contrast '6 Vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 0 1 0;
contrast '8 Vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 0 0 1;
/*1 3 4 6 7 8 10*/
run;

```

Figure 4.8: First Model Built for Human Factors

The "proc genmod" procedure is followed with a descending option statement, "desc". This ensures that the first ordered value is 1. This results in the model being based on probability, $P\{\text{bullet driver at fault}\}$. The "class" statement in the programming above serves to identify only the class variables. Represented

by the abbreviated variable names MVA34, MVA36, D2SEX, D2AGE, V2PIAGE, V2OCCUP, V2PISEX and D2LIC, the predictors included in this model were driver action, driver condition, driver gender, driver age, front passenger age, number of occupants, front passenger gender, and driver license class, respectively. (These variables were selected as predictors for the model testing based on literature reviewed on findings in other reports, as outlined in this reports chapter 2-literature review, subject to availability within the used data.) The "class" statement can be combined with the "type3" setting to automatically provide likelihood ratio test statistics for the effect of each term in the model. When a Type 3 analysis is requested, PROC GENMOD produces a table that contains the likelihood ratio statistics, degrees of freedom, and *p*-values based on the limiting chi-square distributions for each effect in the model statement [34]. The test will be based on (n-1) degrees of freedom for categorical variables with n levels. The default analysis is to compute likelihood ratio statistics for the contrasts or score statistics for GEEs. Wald statistics are computed if the WALD option is also specified. By default, GENMOD uses a corner point parameterization for categorical variables where the last category of each variable is used as the reference category [35]. One method for specifying a reference category is to define a format for the variable using a space as the first character of the formatted value for all categories except the reference category and specifying the order=formatted option in PROC GENMOD. Since a space is sorted before all other characters, GENMOD will use the desired category as the reference. This parameterization

is particularly useful ultimately when constructing desired comparisons for odds ratios.

The "D=bin" text indicates the binomial response probability distribution used. The "link=logit" specifies a logit link function as the means for SAS to link the predictors with the outcome variable, as explained in section 4.3. In addition, the "type3" function was specified in order to take advantage of the likelihood ratio (LR) statistics for the effect of each term in the model through the table shown below in Figure 4.9. Briefly, a Type 3 estimable function (contrast) for an effect is a linear function of the model parameters that involves the parameters of the effect and any interactions with that effect. A test of hypothesis that the Type 3 contrast for a main effect is equal to 0 is intended to test the significance of the main effect in the presence of interactions [28]. Note that a Type 3 analysis does not depend on the order in which the terms for the model are specified.

LR Statistics For Type 3 Analysis			
Source	DF	Chi-Square	Pr > ChiSq
MVA34	5	30.93	<.0001
MVA36	2	9.69	0.0079
D2SEX	1	0.00	0.9649
D2AGE	1	2.84	0.0918
V2P1AGE	1	4.52	0.0334
V2OCCUP	1	0.01	0.9278
V2P1SEX	1	0.43	0.5115
D2LIC	4	4.12	0.3894

Figure 4.9: Type 3 Analysis Statistics

Figure 4.9 can be viewed as serving a similar role to that of an ANOVA table. It includes likelihood ratio tests for each of the parameters effects [27].

Also included within this feature are various default measures for assessing data fit, as shown in the following Figure 4.10. This is important since once the model is applied, an assessment of how well it fits the data are required. This output includes several tests of overall model adequacy which test the global null hypothesis that none of the independent variables in the model are related to changes in probability of even occurrence.

Two traditional goodness-of-fit tests are the Pearson chi-square Q_P , and the likelihood ratio chi-square, Q_L , also known as the deviance. If the model fits, both Q_P and Q_L are approximately distributed as chi-square. In this report, when goodness-of-fit values/Degrees of Freedom (DF) falls below 1.0, they indicate a model with good fit. The deviance is the log likelihood statistic for the difference between this main effects model and the saturated model [27].

Criteria For Assessing Goodness Of Fit			
Criterion	DF	Value	Value/DF
Deviance	123	117.1191	0.9522
Scaled Deviance	123	117.1191	0.9522
Pearson Chi-Square	123	133.6206	1.0863
Scaled Pearson X2	123	133.6206	1.0863
Log Likelihood		-58.5596	
Algorithm converged.			

Figure 4.10: Goodness of Fit

Tests of the statistical significance of each independent variable are also provided where the criteria displayed are approximate chi-square statistics.

One study discussed in the literature review performed additional chi-square tests or non-parametric tests for each bivariate analysis [14]. In dealing with problematic areas of fit, partial residual plots were used as the evaluation tool. Goodness-of-fit was evaluated by comparing fitted probabilities with observed value of dependent variables within deciles of probability, and calculating the corresponding observed chi-square statistic. In addition, an area under the receiver operator curve for logistic models was calculated to evaluate the models predictive power.

In this report, these additional tests were not explicitly nor manually conducted. However, the goodness of fit statistics described previously and the TYPE 3 function mentioned on the previous page utilizes the Wald test for the interaction terms as a goodness-of-fit test for the main effects model. Odds ratio estimates are all considered alongside in their analysis through 95% Wald confidence limits. So long as the 95% Wald confidence limits do not contain the value 1, these values are automatically considered significant (see Appendix E).

Figure 4.11 shows contrast results that were custom programmed for levels within driver actions as comparisons to a base level "1", namely, driving

normally. This was done to avoid potential limitations occurring with SAS default contrasts, where the where the last category of each variable is used as the reference category, which may or may not be relevant for comparison purposes. Manually programmed contrasts such as this are used throughout the analysis and are vital to obtaining meaningful results, complete with their statistical significance (p values).

Contrast Results				
Contrast	DF	Chi-Square	Pr > ChiSq	Type
3 Vs 1	1	0.31	0.5782	LR
4 Vs 1	0	.	.	LR
6 Vs 1	1	16.65	<.0001	LR
7 Vs 1	1	.	.	LR
8 Vs 1	1	7.21	0.0072	LR
10 Vs 1	1	3.42	0.0643	LR
0 Vs 1	0	.	.	LR
2 Vs 1	1	0.11	0.7411	LR
6 Vs 1	1	9.27	0.0023	LR
8 Vs 1	0	.	.	LR

Figure 4.11: Contrasts Manually Selected

Parameter estimates can be conceptualized as how much mathematical impact a unit changes in the value of the independent variable has on increasing or decreasing the probability that the dependent variable will achieve the value of one in the population from which the data are assumed to have been randomly sampled.

Note that the likelihood ratio test for a contrast is twice the difference between the log likelihood of the current fitted model and the log likelihood of the model fitted under the constraint that the linear function of the parameters defined by the contrast is equal to zero [27].

Simply looking at this test, successively higher log likelihoods with advancing model iterations can be a measure of success. Of course, other concepts, (such as estimate magnitudes and polarity) must be simultaneously considered.

In Appendix E, SAS output for all of the models developed in this report are comprehensively shown. A selection of all converging and final models used in this are presented and discussed in the Results Chapter.

To demonstrate the actual regression model evolution process, only the analysis titled "First Model Built for Human Factors: Bullet Vehicle", is explained in full detail. The steps used in this analysis are essentially duplicated for all other models built, which serve as exemplary representation of all logistic modeling using GENMOD in this report.

In this first model, with programming shown in Figure 4.8, there were 624 missing values and 140 observations used.

Within 0.75 seconds, SAS calculated the following results (as shown in Figure 4.9):

- MVA34 and MVA36, representing bullet vehicle apparent driver action and driver condition were found to be (highly) statistically significant at $p < 0.0001$ and $p < 0.008$, respectively;
- D2SEX, representing driver gender was not statistically significant ($p=0.965$);
- D2AGE, representing driver age, was found to be statistically significant ($p=0.0918$);
- V2P1AGE, representing bullet vehicle front seat passenger age was found to be statistically significant ($p < 0.033$);
- V2OCCUP, representing number of occupants in the vehicle was not found to be statistically significant ($p=0.928$);
- V2P1SEX, representing front passenger gender, was not found to be statistically significant ($p=0.512$);
- D2LIC, representing driver license class was not sufficiently statistically significant ($p = 0.389$);

Computed estimates and magnitudes are for these results and more are shown in Chapter 5. Selection for an evolving second iteration (see Figure 4.12) followed a backwards-stepwise method, where variables were selected based on the results of the first analysis and specifically their calculated p values. "Backwards" stepwise regression begins with the model including all of the potential independent variables, and successively eliminates those which cost the least in terms of reduction of the coefficient of determination [36].

```

proc genmod data=tandbt desc;

class MVA34 MVA36 D2SEX D2LIC;
model D2F= MVA34 MVA36 D2SEX D2AGE V2P1AGE V2OCCUP
      D2LIC/D=bin link=logit type3; run;

```

Figure 4.12: Second Step of Backwards Stepwise Regression for Bullet "Human" Predictor's Model

The evolution of this model essentially used criteria similar to the automatic version of the LOGISTIC procedure's backwards stepwise selection process. Using this method, elimination for variables selected in the model occurred when the $p < 0.05$ condition was not met. In this iteration, the least costing predictor in this iteration was V2P1SEX, since it holds the highest p value with $p = 0.857$. In three subsequent iterations, D2SEX ($p = 0.965$), V2OCCUP ($p = 0.930$) and V2P1SEX ($p = 0.516$) (as shown in Figure 4.13: 4th iteration) were removed from the model statement. A 5th and 6th iteration (see Figure 4.14: 6th iteration) were also performed. In the 5th iteration, although driver condition met the 0.05 condition, it was removed in this step from the model on account of over-parameterization. The basis for this stems from the eight classes within this predictor, of which only four levels are found in the observable data. Having many predictors and so few observations intuitively outweighs the benefit of including this predictor, as the concern for over-parameterization arises. This predictor was removed in order to avoid this issue.

```

/* First Model Built for Bullet HUMAN Model*/
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;

class MVA34 MVA36 D2SEX V2P1SEX D2LIC;
model D2F= MVA34 MVA36 D2SEX D2AGE V2P1AGE V2OCCUP
      V2P1SEX D2LIC/D=bin link=logit type3;
/*MVA34      7      1 3 4 6 7 8 10 */
contrast '3 Vs 1' MVA34 -1 1 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '6 Vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 1 0 0 0;
contrast '8 Vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 1 0;
contrast '10 Vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 0 1;
/*MVA36      5      0 1 2 6 8 */
contrast '0 Vs 1' MVA36 -1 1 0 0 0;
contrast '2 Vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 1 0 0;
contrast '6 Vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 0 1 0;
contrast '8 Vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 0 0 1;
/*1 3 4 6 7 8 10*/
run;

```

Figure 4.13: 4th iteration

These predictors were therefore backward stepwise eliminated to consist of the remaining apparent driver action (MVA34), front seat passenger age (V2P1AGE) and driver age (D2AGE), as found the 6th in iteration below.

```

proc genmod data=tandbt desc;

class MVA34;
model D2F= MVA34 D2AGE V2P1AGE
      /D=bin link=logit type3;
/*MVA34      7      1 3 4 6 7 8 10 */

contrast '3 Vs 1' MVA34 -1 1 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '6 Vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 1 0 0 0;
contrast '8 Vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 1 0;
contrast '10 Vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 0 1;

run;

```

Figure 4.14: 6th iteration

Having fewer predictors in the model allows for increasingly more available models since the criteria requiring all model predictors to exist is reduced from seven variables to two. As a result, 500 observations were used with only 264 missing values.

Realistically, there is no perfect answer just as there is no monopoly of knowledge. The 4th, 5th and 6th iterations produce models that are stable and converge under SAS's rather stringent type 3 analysis criteria. Perhaps the 6th iteration can be considered superior since it is more composed of predictors with classes having met the $P < 0.05$ criteria. When further iterations were continued, SAS issued warnings indicating that the model no longer converged. Stripping predictors in this backwards regression can increase propensity to fail algorithm convergence and collapse models, particularly when so few predictors remain and so many other confounding factors are left out. Attempting to use extremely few predictors to model any complex situation is poor practice.

Results from this model and other final converging models are provided in Chapter 5.

4.4.4 Extra-Human Factors

$$H_0: y = \alpha + \beta_1 X_1 + \beta_2 X_2 + \beta_3 X_3 + \dots + \beta_n X_n = 0 \quad (4.19)$$

When summarized takes the following form:

$$y = \alpha + \sum_{i=1}^n \beta_i X_i = 0 \quad (4.20)$$

where,

$$H_0: \text{Null Hypothesis}$$

- y : Outcome variable (in this report it is dichotomous, zero-one, not at fault, at fault, respectively)
- α : Y intercept
- β_n : Extra Human explanatory predictor parameters coefficients (for road surface condition, etc.)
- X_n : Predictor variable names

The null hypothesis is accepted when the all the extra-human factors show no evidence of a significant relationship between the fault indicating response variable, y , where:

$$y = \beta_1 = \beta_2 = \beta_3 = \dots = \beta_n = 0. \quad (4.21)$$

Contrasting this is the alternate hypothesis, where the same notations as above apply and

$$H_A: y = \alpha + \beta_1 X_1 + \beta_2 X_2 + \beta_3 X_3 + \dots \beta_n X_n \neq 0 \quad (4.22)$$

And when summarized takes the following form:

$$y = \alpha + \sum_{i=1}^n \beta_n x_n \neq 0 \quad (4.23)$$

where,

H_A : Alternate Hypothesis

β_n : Extra-Human explanatory predictor parameters such as (road surface condition, age, etc.) with at least one factor $\beta_n \neq 0$

When there is evidence of a significant relationship between the response variable (y) and the Extra Human factor predictor variables, the alternate hypothesis is accepted.

The variables selected having little or no predictive association with "human interaction" and which were used as predictors for the initial "extra-human" regression modeling were represented by the abbreviated variable names RLANES, RMAX, VAPSPD, VBODY, VYEAR, VCOL, MVA10, MVA14, MVA16, MVA18, MVA 20 MVA32 and MVA47, representing number of lanes, maximum posted speed, approximate vehicle speed, body style, vehicle manufacture year, vehicle colour, road character, road surface, road condition, road surface condition, road alignment, road pavement markings and vehicle maneuver, respectively. These variables were selected as predictors for the model testing based on literature reviewed on findings in other reports, as outlined in this reports chapter General literature review, subject to availability within the used data.

Since the outcome variable for this analysis was fault, and the predictors selected here were extra-human, the results of this modeling aimed at finding factors associated with fault that are just teetering beyond the absolute control of drivers. For instance, the vehicle colour may have been chosen prior to the collision which can be considered weakly associated with the absolute control of the driver, at the *time of collision*. The purpose of this predictor being modeled in this way would be to determine various colour involvements and propensity in side impact collisions through target and bullet comparisons made.

4.5 Analysis 2: Intersections With and Without Collisions

For the second analysis using intersection data, the Queries tool in Microsoft Access was used to link intersection data in spreadsheet format. Synchronization of the data fields was maintained through the "key" feature, where in any given spreadsheet at least one variable (and its entire column of records) must be selected as "key". Since the first part of the analysis proposed uses a single dependent variable based on occurrences of collisions at each given intersection, the intersection "PX" identification numbers (as exist in the data sets) were set as key. These ID numbers are unique for intersections within Toronto, and to avoid repetition and other potential errors within the various data sets, all key ID numbers' attributes were set to "indexed" and "No Duplicates". Note that this portion of data is considered aggregate since they are aggregated by intersection number, and accident counts/frequencies.

For the intersection analysis, the dependant outcome variable in this analysis was chosen as the intersections having no collisions of any kind within the three years of available data for left-turn and angle classifications. This included collisions that were property damage only PDO, injury, and fatality.

4.5.1 Dependent Variable

The dependent outcome variable followed a typical binary coding as 0 and 1 for (1) collision or (0) non-collision experiencing intersection for years 1998, 1999 and 2000.

In this case, the odds of a collision occurring are defined as:

$$\frac{\text{Pr (collision at intersection)}}{\text{Pr (No collision at intersection)}} = e^{\alpha + B_1X_1 + B_2X_2 + \dots + B_nX_n} = e^{\alpha} e^{B_1X_1} \dots e^{B_nX_n} \quad (4.24)$$

There were also two other fields provided in the data with flags for collisions with:

- Injuries and fatalities combined; and,
- injuries exclusively.

These have potential to be used in combination with the data to yield differences in intersection features that vary with intersections experiencing different level of collision severity, namely, PDO, injury, fatality, and the selected combinations mentioned. Differences found between these combinations may help identify areas of concern for intersection safety. However, these differences are not specifically explored due to the exceedingly small number of fatalities found in the data. As a result, only modeling comparisons are made for intersections with and without injury collisions of any kind.

4.5.2 Independent Variables

Intersection data consists of the following potential factors:

- Intersection PX reference number

- **System\$**: Intersection control system, essentially a flag for the presence of SCOOT (Split Cycle Offset Optimization Technique) or MTSS (City's Main Traffic Signal System)
- **FAGINT\$**: Presence of Flashing Advance green (FAG)
- **FDW\$**: Presence of FDW (Flashing Don't Walk)
- **Num_Legs**: Number of legs at intersection
- **Staggered\$**: Staggered intersection alignment
- **City\$**: municipality or area of Toronto
- **Q_major Q_minor**: Major and minor roadway 24 hour peak volumes, respectively
- **DstInt**: Distance to closest adjacent intersection
- **Any_LA\$**: Presence of Left turn Arrow (LA)
- **N\$, S\$, W\$, E\$**: Road classification by each direction

The backwards stepwise regression procedure used in the target and bullet fault Analysis 1 of this chapter was used in an identical manner for this analysis on intersections with and without collisions. Similarly, results from this model and other final converging models are provided in the following Chapter 5.0

5 Preliminary Investigation - Results

5.1 General

The results are presented in two separate sub-sections where simple summary statistics and calculated odds ratios are featured and are followed with the more technical findings from the logistic regressions

5.2 Target and Bullet Fault Comparison

The categories along with their frequencies and percentages are shown in Table 5.1. Any missing frequencies are not included in the percentage calculations. However, the frequency of missing data should be observed so as to grasp a sense of which fields tend to experience highly missing observations. The effect of missing data is described in the limitations section of this report.

Category	Frequency				Crude Odds: Target	Crude Odds: Bullet	Crude Odds Ratios: Target VS Bullet
	Target Frequency	% of Total	Bullet Frequency	% of Total			
Fault							
At-Fault reference	370	69.5	171	32.0	2.28	0.47	1.00
Not-At Fault	162	30.5	363	68.0	0.44	2.12	0.21
Frequency missing	232		230				

Table 5.1: Fault Comparisons for Target and Bullet Drivers

Crude odds (CO) reveal that target drivers are associated with being at fault, while bullet drivers are not at fault. The convention of this report uses the highlighted rows, in this case, "At-Fault reference", indicative of the base odds category for use in constructing crude odds ratios (COR). The base category will always have an OR = 1.0, since this is a product of the cancellation from

dividing the numerator and base denominator. The odds ratio immediately above reveal that there is a low tendency shown ($COR = 0.21$) for target vs. bullet being not-at fault compared with at fault. This shows that target vehicles are inclined to be at fault (with $CO = 2.28$) as compared with bullet vehicles (with $CO = 0.47$), all other things assumed equal. Recall that these OR are essentially only crude summary statistics. More meaningful results are possible through the regression modeling as explained in the previous chapter, and the results of these regressions are explicitly shown in the following pages.

5.3 Human Factors

Beginning with Table 5.2, with predictors considered, each of the variables used in the regression modeling are shown. From a simplistic summary perspective, driver gender revealed that males are more inclined to be drivers for both target and bullet vehicles involved in the collisions under study, with OR greater than 1.0 calculated as 1.28 and 1.96 respectively. When target vs bullet vehicles are compared by driver gender, female drivers vs. male drivers yield an OR of 1.53. Simply stated, females in the data sampled appear to have a higher involvement in these collisions as Target drivers. However, under careful consideration of other predictors from both the target and bullet regression modeling process, this predictor was deemed not statistically feasible for model inclusion ($Pr < 0.05$ criteria not met) and was removed in the 4th and 2nd iterations, respectively (see Appendix D for modeling text and regression output).

Category	Frequency				Crude Odds: Target	Crude Odds: Bullet	Crude Odds Ratios: Target VS Bullet
	Target		Bullet				
	Frequency	% of Total	Frequency	% of Total			
Driver Gender							
Male	374	56.1	438	66.2	1.28	1.96	1.00
Female	293	43.9	224	33.8	0.78	0.51	1.53
Frequency missing	97		102				
Driver Age Group							
15-24	126	19.1	167	25.3	0.24	0.34	0.51
25-34	177	26.8	157	23.8	0.37	0.31	0.76
35-44	144	21.6	139	21.1	0.28	0.27	0.70
45-54	88	13.3	104	15.8	0.15	0.19	0.57
55-64	58	8.8	46	7.0	0.10	0.08	0.85
65+	66	10.3	46	7.0	0.11	0.06	1.00
Frequency missing	103		105				
Number of Occupants							
1	438	65.2	426	63.7	1.87	1.76	1.00
2	155	23.1	151	22.6	0.30	0.29	1.00
3	49	7.3	60	9.0	0.08	0.10	0.79
4	23	3.4	23	3.4	0.04	0.04	0.97
5+	7	1.0	8	1.2	0.01	0.01	0.85
Frequency missing	92		97				
Driver License Class							
G1	11	1.7	12	1.8	0.02	0.02	0.90
G2	130	19.6	127	19.3	0.24	0.24	1.00
Gm any	8	1.2	11	1.7	0.01	0.02	0.71
G	490	73.8	461	73.0	2.82	2.70	1.00
other	25	3.8	28	4.2	0.04	0.04	0.88
Frequency missing	100		105				
1st Passenger's Gender							
Male	72	33.3	83	39.5	0.50	0.65	1.00
Female	144	66.7	127	60.5	2.00	1.53	1.31
Frequency missing	548		554				
1st Passenger's Age Group							
15-24	57	31.3	58	32.4	0.46	0.48	1.00
25-34	40	22.0	42	23.5	0.28	0.31	0.97
35-44	31	17.0	28	15.6	0.21	0.19	1.13
45-54	20	11.0	19	10.6	0.12	0.12	1.07
55-64	13	7.1	16	8.9	0.08	0.10	0.83
65+	21	11.5	16	8.9	0.13	0.10	1.34
Frequency missing	582		585				
Apparent Driver Action							
1-Driving properly	219	33.5	396	61.0	0.50	1.62	1.00
3-Exceeding speed limit	6	0.9	11	1.7	0.01	0.02	1.02
4-Speed too fast for condition	8	0.9	6	0.9	0.66	0.61	0.62
6-Inproper turn	135	21.3	48	7.5	0.27	0.08	5.26
7-Disobeyed traffic control	41	6.6	426	69.6	0.07	0.24	0.61
8-Failed to yield right-of-way	298	47.5	54	8.4	0.66	0.09	0.24
Frequency missing	124		115				
Driver Condition							
1-Normal	575	87.7	604	91.0	7.10	10.07	1.00
2-Had been drinking	9	1.4	10	1.5	0.01	0.02	0.95
3-Ability impaired, alcohol > 0.8	4	0.6	0	0.0	0.01	0.00	-
4-Ability impaired, alcohol	0	0.0	1	0.2	0.00	0.00	0.00
6-Fatigue	2	0.3	2	0.3	0.00	0.00	1.05
8-Inattentive	66	10.1	47	7.1	0.11	0.08	1.48
Frequency missing	101		97				

Table 5.2: Human Predictors Considered

Driver age was readily available in the collision data used. Ages were grouped into cohorts as shown in Figure 5.1 and the cohorts were chosen following similar formats of ORSAM [23] and the "An Evaluation of Severity And Outcome Of Injury By Type Of Object Struck (First Object Struck Only) for

Motor Vehicle Crashes in Connecticut" [14], which used similar groupings. This was purposely done so that comparisons could be made between these reports. For target vehicles, the odds seem most favourable for collision involvement in the 25-34 cohort. Bullet vehicles appear to have higher odds in the younger 15-24 cohort, which supports the commonly accepted notion of young, inexperienced drivers having high collision involvements. With growing age, speculation on increased maturity levels and driver experience seem to correspond with lower odds values. A slight increase in the odds occurs in the 65+ cohort. One might speculate that this is a phenomena associated directly with decreasing mental and physical abilities that are inevitable with aging. The OR set with the 65+ base cohort indicates notably lower values for the 15-24 and 45-54 age categories, as compared to all other cohorts. One might speculate that this phenomena could be explained by the most immature and inexperienced nature of the youngest cohort, while this wouldn't apply to the 45-54 cohort. Perhaps experienced drivers feel "too comfortable" and perceived risk phenomena occur. Furthermore, recall that measures for exposure and other limitations must be considered particularly since certain cohorts may experience significantly different exposures, which are not accounted for completely in the quasi-induced exposure method used in this report.

However, under careful consideration of other predictors from both the target and bullet regression modeling process, driver age was not statistically feasible

for model inclusion (as $Pr < 0.05$ criteria not met) and was eliminated during the backwards regression process. However, driver age for the bullet vehicle is considered marginally significant since $Pr = 0.074$, and through inspection of the measures afforded by the stringent type 3 analysis in SAS, its continued convergence of the model and improvement in model chi-square statistics, it was decidedly included. The estimate for this predictor as a whole equals 1.03, (equivalent to odds of $\exp(1.03) = 2.80$) which is a result that is interpreted differently from an OR. This estimate is for the predictor as a whole, and not for any class comparison within. As such, only a very general observation can be made on its positive magnitude, which suggests that increasing age is associated positively with being at fault for bullet vehicles. No additional comments can be legitimately made since statistical significance was not achieved for selected class comparisons within this predictor, but potential for further study of this predictor exists through the construction of different class contrasts, set with different base classes for comparison. It is entirely possible that statistical significance can be discovered within different contrasts for this marginally statistically significant predictor.

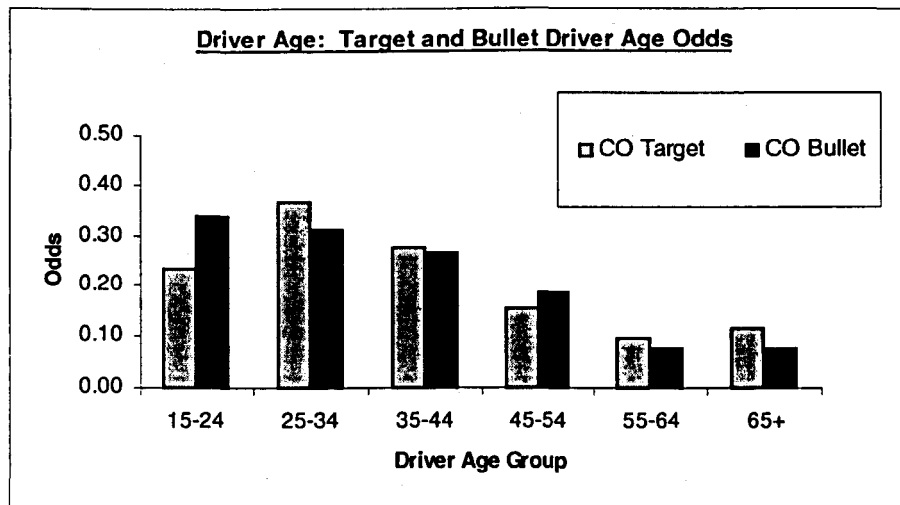


Figure 5.1: Target and Bullet by Age of Driver Odds

Findings based on the number of occupants for target and bullet vehicles revealed both target and bullet vehicles shared similar occupancy rates and showed a similar decreasing trend in Odds with increasing occupancy (Figure 5.2). The gross majority of the vehicles (over 60%) had only a single occupant at the time of collision. One possible conclusion drawn from these results would suggest that number of occupants has a beneficial effect since fewer incidences occur with increasing occupancy. However, exposure issues must be considered since situations where number of occupants exceeds a single occupant are likely far less frequent and are not accounted for in this data.

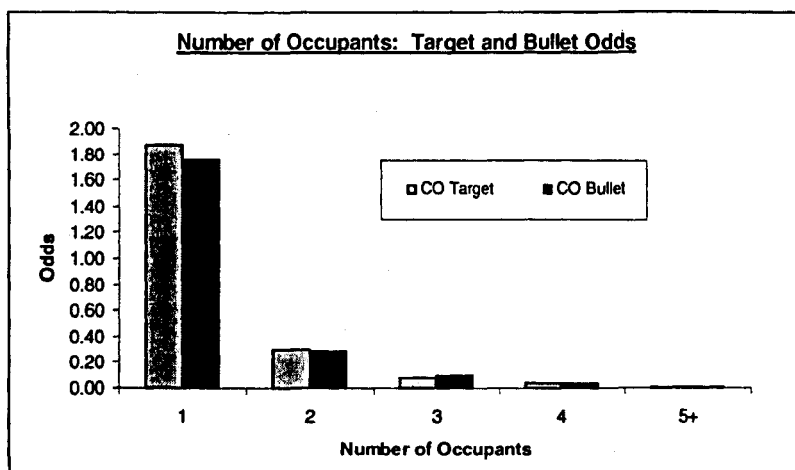


Figure 5.2: Target and Bullet by Number of Occupants Odds

When occupancy was considered in the regression model combined along with all other "human" predictors, the number of occupant's predictor was determined to be statistically significant ($Pr < 0.039$) in the bullet model but not statistically significant for the target model. This predictor is, therefore, also included in the bullet model. The estimate for this predictor in the bullet model is 1.95, which suggests an increased propensity for fault exists with an increasing number of occupants.

Driver's license class summary statistics indicate an overwhelming majority of fully (G) licensed driver's involvement in the selected collisions. Crude odds (CO) for target and bullet drivers amongst the various license classes (G1, G2, any GM combination and full G licensed drivers) are shown in Figure 5.3. The CO for G licensed drivers is significantly greater than any of the other classes. This may be attributed as a direct result of exposure, in addition to the sheer number of G licensed drivers as compared to all other classes.

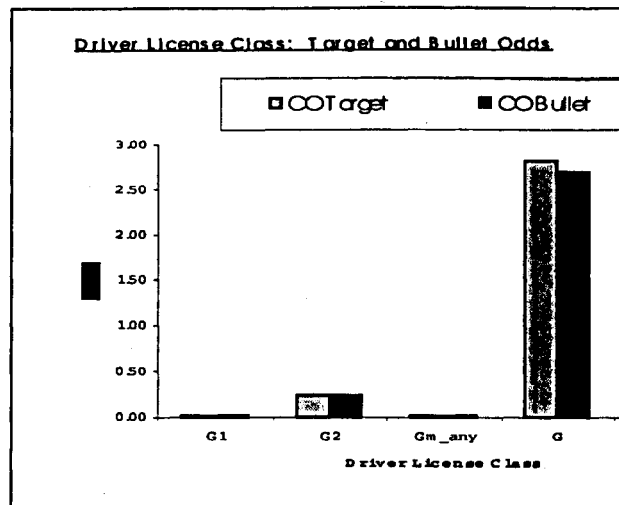


Figure 5.3: Target and Bullet by Driver License Class Odds

When included in the "human" regression model with the other predictors, driver's license class was determined to be not statistically significant and was eliminated from the model.

The gender of the front seated passenger was also included in the study. Examining the CO in Figure 5.4 individually for male vs. female show a three to four-fold increase across both target and bullet vehicles. For female vs. male passenger presence in target vs. bullet vehicles, a COR of 1.31 was determined. This finding suggests female presence has an increased incidence of collision. Perhaps the predominantly male driving population is more easily distracted by front seat passengers who are members of the opposite sex. However, when this predictor was included in the regression model along with other "human" variables, it was determined to be not statistically significant.

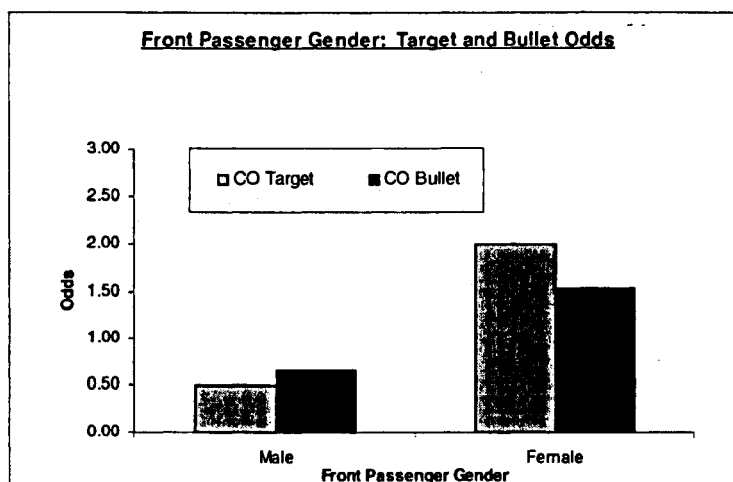


Figure 5.4: Target and Bullet by Front Passenger Gender Odds

The age of passengers seated in the front seat was also considered in this study as part of the human variables. The CO determined for all cohorts were significantly less than 1.0 (Figure 5.5) and this is indicative of a low propensity for there to be front seat passengers of any age in target and bullet vehicles.

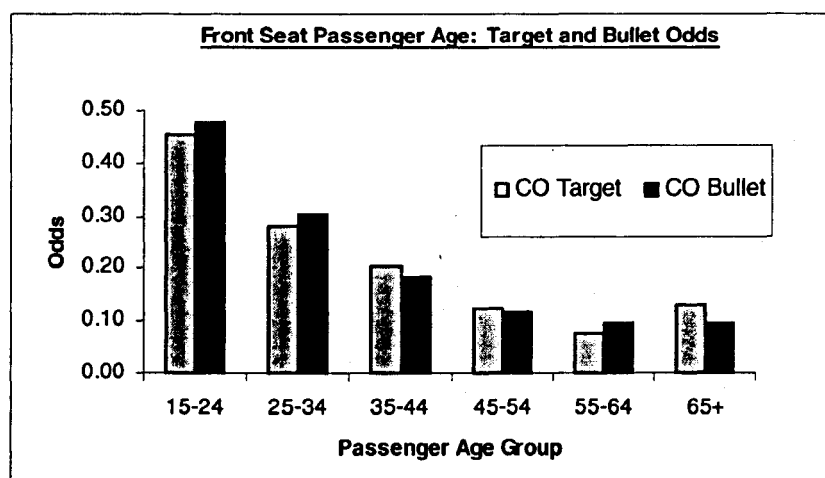


Figure 5.5: Target and Bullet by Age of Front Seat Passenger Odds

When considered in the human regression model, this predictor was marginally statistically significant ($Pr < 0.087$) for bullet vehicles and was included in the

model. The regression revealed that all contrasts constructed within this predictor did not yield any statistically significant values. Therefore, no OR values for corresponding contrasts were available. However, the predictor as a whole yielded an estimate of -0.027 ($\text{odds} = \exp(-0.027) = 0.97$), which indicates in (negative) polarity and (small) magnitude that increasing age is slightly associated with decreasing fault. This compliments the findings developed from the CO shown above.

For the target vehicle model, this predictor was determined to be not statistically significant ($\text{Pr} < 0.379$) as was eliminated from the model.

Apparent driver actions were also examined. From the values in Table 5.2, it is all too easy to draw immediate conclusions without diligence. For instance, the OR value of 1.02 indicates no appreciable difference between exceeding the speed limit and the base condition of driving normally. However, due to the extremely low frequencies (6 and 11 for target and bullet, respectively) the values of this class explain too little and are of little meaning in the scope of things. Another class within this predictor, titled "Speeding to fast for condition" suffers from this same issue. In fact, a handful of other classes available in the data were removed altogether from Table 5.2 due to extremely low and zero frequencies. Also, several of the levels within this predictor were deemed to be too highly associated with the outcome variable. For instance, "Disobeying a Traffic Control" is directly associated with being at fault. These variables are shown in Table 5.2 with a strikethrough across them. When these

classes were included in the regression model for "human" factors, both target and bullet models eliminated this class as $Pr = 0.998$ and were even deemed "non-estimable" by SAS through a lack of convergence.

Improper turns as compared with driving properly for target vs bullet yielded a $COR=5.26$ through summary statistics, with odds from the summary statistics of 0.27 and 0.08. From the summary statistics, this class seems problematic for target vehicles. From manually screening and entering each collision, officer's field notes repeatedly expressed a similar sentiment. This notion is further evidenced by the higher propensity for target drivers to be at fault, as apparent in Table 5.1. The regression modeling target and bullet "human" model odds = 43.41 and 18.16 with $Pr = 0.001$ and $Pr = 0.001$, respectively. From these fault regression model values, both target and bullet, suffer from high odds. Furthermore, through taking the OR of these two odds, it can be shown that targets suffer from this fault class comparison more than double ($43.4:18.2 = 2.4$) the odds that bullets do.

When another class within driver actions was considered, namely disobeying traffic control, the opposite result was shown. This class as compared with driving normally for target vs. bullet yield a $COR=0.61$. Thus, a lower propensity for target driver's to disobey traffic controls exist in the data. It is easy to conceptualize that, for a large part, disobeying traffic controls is common in the bullet vehicle. For instance, imagine a classic side impact

collision where a bullet vehicle runs a red light and strikes a target vehicle. Since the above OR indicates that there is a lesser propensity for these to occur on target drivers a greater propensity exists for these to occur on bullet drivers. The regression results for this class of the predictor compared with the base class of "Driving Properly" are highly statistically significant as $P = 0.024$ and $P = 0.001$ and for target and bullet respectively. The corresponding odds values determined from the regression modeling are 6.49 and 11.84 respectively. The OR from these ($6.5:11.8 = 0.54$) also indicates a lower propensity for targets to be at fault under these conditions. Most likely this is attributed to the intimate relationship that may exist with fault and driver actions that are "improper", "disobeying", "failed" etc. The connotations of some of the classes within this predictor potentially serve as partial indicators of fault outcome, which may overwhelmingly serve as a powerful individual class factor. However, this could also be attributed to other confounding factors which may cloud the values of the salient factors. In addition, this may very well be a rare case statistical significance achieved by chance alone. Regardless, it is a class within this predictor that is debatable.

When the "Failure to yield right of way" class was examined against driving normally for target vs. bullet a $COR=8.24$ was determined. There appears to be a concern with target drivers failing to yield right of way which creates an inclination to be caught in the path of other (bullet) vehicles. From this target drivers seem to frequently be in *the wrong place at the wrong time*. Combining

this finding with the bullet driver's tendency indicated above to apparently disobey traffic controls spells a recipe for disaster. From the regression results, an OR = 6.94 was determined for target vs. bullet for "failure to yield right of way" vs. "driving normally". This indicates a lower propensity for target vs. bullet in this contrast,. Similarly to the previous two class levels within this predictor, it is believed that this class serves strongly as an indicator of fault, which may overwhelm the fault outcome used in the regression. As a result, this contrast is also considered debatable.

The final predictor considered in the "human" regression modeling was Driver Condition. From the summary statistics of Table 5.2, essentially all of the collisions (87.7% and 91.0% for target and bullet, respectively) fell within the "Normal" base class. Only a handful of more inattentive target drivers as compared with bullet drivers were found, and this resulted in a OR = 1.48. When this predictor was considered in the logistic regression modeling for both target and bullet, it did not meet the statistical criteria where $Pr < 0.05$ and was therefore backwards stepwise eliminated.

Table 5.2 shows the Human Variables simple frequency summaries and crude OR with all predictors considered in the "Human" logistic regression modeling.

From the above results and discussion, there appears to be certain faults and human predictors which are more attributed to target, while others are more

attributed to bullet. Further identification and focus on these can direct efforts for future researchers to help increase safety from both the target and bullet driver's perspective.

5.4 Extra-Human Factors

Summary frequencies and calculated OR for variables having little or no predictive association with human interaction and which were used as predictors for the initial "extra-human" regression modeling are shown in Table 5.4.

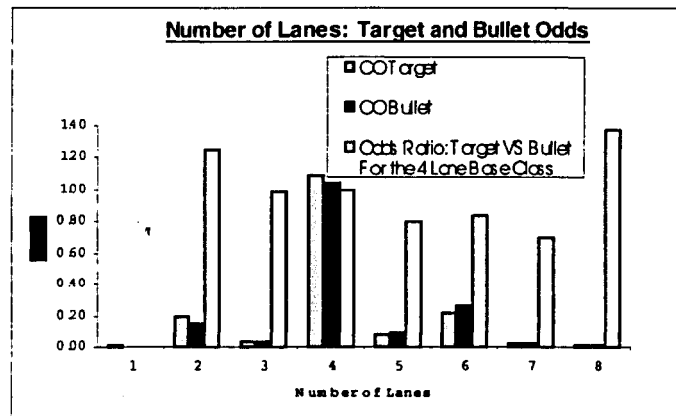


Figure 5.6: Target and Bullet by Number of Lanes Odds

In the selected collisions, Both Table 5.4 and Figure 5.6 show that target and bullet have virtually identical distributions. Unlike other figures used to convey odds up to this point in the report, COR have also been included on the figure above for convenience. When the number of lanes was included in the regression analysis as a class variable along with other extra-human variables, it was determined to be a highly statistically significant predictor ($Pr = 0.001$) for the target model only, with odds = 1.29 . However, when additional contrasts

were programmed in the regression modeling to measure the individual effects of particular classes, none of the classes were individually estimateable.

Vehicle body style tended to be predominantly 4 door for both target and bullet vehicle.

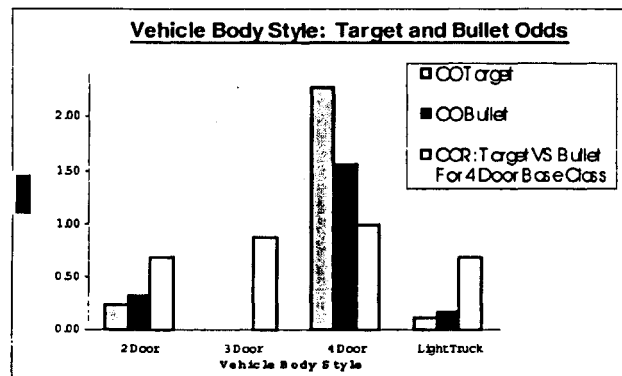


Figure 5.7: Target and Bullet by Vehicle Body Style Odds

COR values are all less than 1.0 for target vs. bullet vehicle body styles when compared with the base 4 door class. Propensity for 4 door vehicles to act as both target and bullet vehicles in these collisions appears to rank highest.

Of the nine classes of vehicle colours selected, silver was most common throughout and was selected as a base class for comparison. Black yielded rather similar (nearest COR to 1.0) to the base silver (with COR = 0.96), while other colours showed higher propensities for collision involvement. Vehicle colours in order of ascending COR are brown (COR = 1.19), blue (COR = 1.35), maroon (COR = 1.48), white (COR = 1.48) red (COR = 1.51) and green (COR = 1.52).

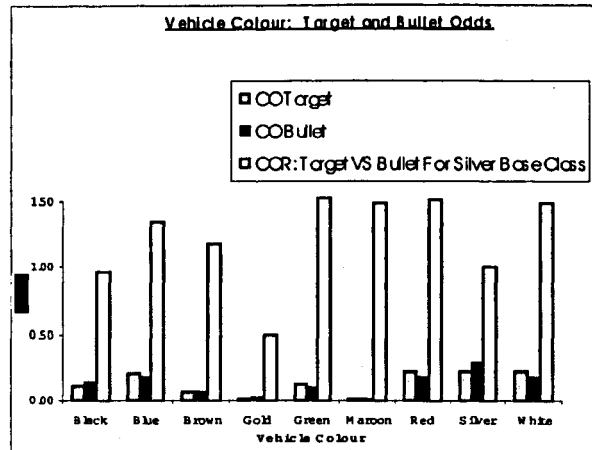


Figure 5.8: Target and Bullet by Vehicle Colour Odds

When vehicle colour was included in the extra-human regression modeling for both target and bullet models, it failed to allow the model to converge under SAS's stringent type 3 analyses, and was therefore eliminated from the models. As expected, measures of goodness of fit increased after this variable was eliminated from all models. Perhaps this can be attributed to over-parameterization issues associated with the (rather large number of) nine separate classes. Having many descriptors and a limited number of observations creates great concern as models struggle to converge. This area of concern is discussed in the limitations section of the report.

Road character and corresponding COR determined from the frequency summary is shown in Figure 5.9. Undivided one-way roads in addition to roads without a qualifying barrier have COR marginally greater than 1.

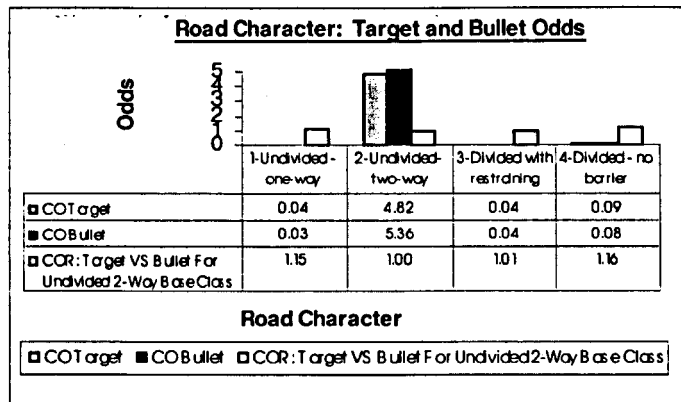


Figure 5.9: Target and Bullet by Road Character Odds

When road character was included in the regression models, both target and bullet models found this predictor to be marginally statistically significant, with $Pr = 0.053$ and $Pr = 0.064$ as highlighted in Table 5.3, respectively.

PREDICTOR	BULLET					TARGET				
	DF	Chi-Square	Pr > ChiSq	estimated value	EXP of est = ODDS	DF	Chi-Square	Pr > ChiSq	estimated value	EXP of est = ODDS
Road Character	4	0.33	0.0534	-	-	4	8.90	0.0637	-	-
1-Undivided-one-way	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2-Undivided-two-way	1	0.88	0.3486	0.7689	2.16	1	0.02	0.8950	0.0768	1.08
3-Divided with restraining barrier	1	0.28	0.6336	-0.4934	0.61	1	0.85	0.3456	0.1548	1.17
4-Divided - no barrier	1	2.08	0.1517	1.2846	3.61	1	0.48	0.4928	-0.4651	0.63

Table 5.3: Extra-Human Regression Model Results for Road Character on Target and Bullet

Through highlighted rows, as similar to the format consistent throughout this report, Table 5.3 shows the undivided-two-way class has been chosen as the base class. The individual classes had contrasts (essentially comparisons) programmed and their resulting estimates between all classes vs. the base class are shown. However, the statistics associated with these are not statistically significant, as $Pr < 0.05$ criteria is not met. In order to clarify, the predictor as a

whole is statistically significant, but the contrasts programmed within its levels all yield OR with poor statistical significance.

Frequencies and COR for Road Alignment shown in Table 5.4 indicate that the straight-on-level has been set as base class and exists for over 88% of the selected collisions. $COR = 1.14$ for the straight-on-hill class contrasted with the base class suggests that only a slightly higher propensity for target vs. bullet fault vehicles exists. Other classes for this predictor are obscenely too infrequent and the analysis of these variables would likely cause more harm than good. As discussed in the limitations section, Simpson's Paradox and other issues associated with rare occurrences tends to discredit any results when using OR as a measurement tool. This is simply one of the limitations within the realm of Odds and OR. A significantly larger database may help overcome this issue.

Road alignment was included as a predictor in the extra-human target and bullet models. Like the majority of other predictors in this report, it too was determined to be not statistically significant and was backwards stepwise eliminated in the 5th and 9th iterations for target and bullet models, respectively.

Vehicle Maneuver fell almost entirely into two classes, namely Going ahead and Turning left. This is a direct result of the selection criteria for these collisions, where left-turning side impact collisions were sought (as discussed in

Chapter Analysis 1: MVA Reported Collisions). The sum of the left turning percentage distributions of 78.9% and 19.5% for target and bullet (totaling 98.4%, slightly less than 100% due to missing and incomplete observations,) confirm this. From Table 5.3, target vs. bullet vehicles turning left are compared with the base condition of going ahead. A calculated COR = 15.97 indicates a high propensity for this condition to exist. This is likely attributed to the consequences associated and conflicts arising from making left turns through: crossing the paths of other oncoming vehicles; judging available gaps; watching out for pedestrians; and monitoring signal phase. However, under the regression modeling for target and bullet, this predictor was determined to be not statistically significant by the 6th and 7th iterations, respectively, and was therefore eliminated from any further modeling.

From Table 5.4, Road Surface Condition is predominantly dry, followed by wet. More importantly, there is no appreciable difference in the distributions within the various classes. This seems logical, since the conditions on the target road are likely to be identical to the conditions on the bullet road, with exceptions on one side or the other due to rare circumstances such as improper drainage, debris, spills, partial salting/plowing, etc. When this predictor was included in the target and bullet regression modeling, it was determined to be not statistically significant at the 4th and 6th iterations, respectively, and was therefore eliminated.

An asphalt Road surface exists in almost entirely all of the collisions studied. Even so, it was included in the initial modeling. This predictor was eventually backwards stepwise eliminated as it became apparent that it was not statistically significant in the regression modeling. It is not explored any further in this report. Other remaining predictors including road condition, road pavement markings and vehicle condition all followed similar conditions, where extremely few observations were noted outside of the basic and normal condition. These predictors were also eliminated in the regression process due to poor statistical significance and a lack of convergence of the models.

Note that all predictors discussed up to this point were categorical, having multiple levels within. Rather unique to these other variables, RMAX and VMAX representing maximum posted speed and maximum pre-collision vehicle speed, respectively, are treated as continuous and included in the regression analysis for target and bullet models. Because of the nature of continuous variables, it is not possible to construct or compare contrasts and OR for these two predictors. However, through regression it was determined for the bullet model that RMAX was highly statistically significant, $P = 0.003$, with an estimate of 0.05. The positive polarity of this value indicates a marginally increasing propensity for target vehicle to be at fault with higher posted maximum speeds. Perhaps this positive association is a result of the lesser amount of time associated with smaller gaps that creates fault causing conditions. For the corresponding bullet model, this predictor failed to meet

statistical significance criteria and was eliminated. The regression modeling yielded both target and bullet models Maximum Pre-Collision Vehicle Speed to be highly statistically significant, as $P = 0.0001$ and $P = 0.0001$ with estimates of , respectively. The negative association of these estimates suggests that both target and bullet are inversely fault associated with higher pre-collision speeds. While this may seem counter-intuitive, it may be a direct result of the nature and circumstance in which this data field is recorded. The pre-collision vehicle speed is typically determined through simply questioning the involved persons, and involved parties may intentionally understate their actual traveled speed in fearing consequences of admitting high speeds to investigating officers. If this is widespread enough, a bias may exist within this predictor.

Table 5.5 lists remaining variables available which were excluded from any modeling in this analysis. These were excluded from modeling through a combination of logical grounds and a lack of past research showing any fault outcome associations.

Category	Frequency		Frequency		Crude Odds: Target	Crude Odds: Bullet	Crude Odds Ratio: Target VS Bullet
	Frequency	% of Total	Frequency	% of Total			
Number of Lanes							
1	4	0.6	0	0.0	0.01	0.00	-
2	104	16.3	42	12.8	0.19	0.15	1.25
3	18	2.8	18	2.8	0.03	0.03	0.98
4	333	52.1	328	51.1	1.08	1.04	1.00
5	45	7.0	55	4.6	0.08	0.09	0.81
6	115	18.0	135	21.0	0.22	0.27	0.84
7	12	1.9	17	2.6	0.02	0.03	0.70
8	7	1.1	5	0.8	0.01	0.01	1.38
other	1	0.2	2	0.3	0.00	0.00	0.49
Frequency missing	125		122				
Vehicle Body Style							
2 Door	78	18.9	99	24.2	0.23	0.32	0.68
3 Door	1	0.2	1	0.2	0.00	0.00	0.87
4 Door	287	69.9	248	60.6	2.28	1.56	1.00
Light Truck	47	11.4	60	14.7	0.13	0.17	0.68
Frequency missing	351		355				
Vehicle Colour							
Black	42	9.5	52	12.3	0.10	0.14	0.96
Blue	75	16.9	66	15.8	0.20	0.19	1.35
Brown	27	6.1	27	6.4	0.06	0.07	1.19
Gold	5	1.1	12	2.8	0.01	0.03	0.49
Green	50	11.3	39	9.2	0.13	0.10	1.52
Maroon	5	1.1	4	0.9	0.01	0.01	1.48
Red	80	18.0	63	14.9	0.22	0.18	1.51
Silver	80	18.0	95	22.5	0.22	0.29	1.00
White	80	18.0	64	15.2	0.22	0.18	1.48
Frequency missing	340		342				
Road Character							
1-Undivided one-way	25	3.8	22	3.4	0.04	0.03	1.15
2-Undivided two-way	545	82.8	552	84.3	4.82	5.36	1.00
3-Divided with restraint	27	4.1	27	4.1	0.04	0.04	1.01
4-Divided - no barrier	55	8.4	48	7.3	0.09	0.06	1.16
5-Ramp	5	0.8	6	0.9	0.01	0.01	0.84
6-Collector lane	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	-
7-Express lane	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	-
8-Transfer lane	1	0.2	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	-
Frequency missing	108		109				
Road Surface							
1-Asphalt	657	99.2	656	99.8	131.40	655.00	1.00
2-Oil treated gravel	4	0.6	0	0.0	0.01	0.00	-
3-Gravel or crushed st	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	-
4-Concrete	1	0.2	1	0.2	0.00	0.00	1.00
5-Earth	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	-
6-Wood	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	-
7-Steel	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	-
8-Brick/interlocking stc	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	-
Frequency missing	102		108				
Road Condition							
1-Good	653	99.5	650	99.8	66.30	61.25	1.00
2-Poor	6	0.9	4	0.6	0.01	0.01	1.49
3-Under repair or cons	4	0.6	4	0.6	0.01	0.01	1.00
Frequency missing	101		108				
Road Surface Condition							
1-Dry	628	82.4	624	82.0	4.69	4.55	1.00
2-Wet	127	16.7	130	17.1	0.20	0.21	0.97
3-Loose snow	2	0.3	2	0.3	0.00	0.00	0.99
4-Slush	2	0.3	2	0.3	0.00	0.00	0.99
5-Packed snow	2	0.3	1	0.1	0.00	0.00	1.99
6-Ice	1	0.1	1	0.1	0.00	0.00	0.99
7-Mud	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	-
8-Loose sand or grave	0	0.0	1	0.1	0.00	0.00	0.00
9-Spilled liquid	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	-
Frequency missing	2		3				
Road Alignment							
1-Straight on level	581	88.3	592	90.1	7.55	8.11	1.00
2-Straight on hill	65	9.9	58	8.8	0.11	0.10	1.14
3-Curve on level	10	1.5	3	0.5	0.02	0.00	3.40
4-Curve on hill	2	0.3	4	0.6	0.00	0.01	0.51
Frequency missing	106		107				
Road Pavement Markings							
1-Exist	641	97.4	642	98.0	37.71	49.38	1.00
2-Non-existent	13	2.0	9	1.4	0.02	0.01	1.45
3-Obscured	3	0.5	3	0.5	0.00	0.00	1.00
4-Faded	1	0.2	1	0.2	0.00	0.00	1.00
Frequency missing	106		109				
Vehicle Condition							
1-No apparent defect	658	99.8	661	99.8	658.00	661.00	1.00
99-Defect	1	0.2	1	0.2	0.00	0.00	1.00
Vehicle Manoeuvre							
1-Going ahead	136	20.2	537	79.9	0.25	3.98	1.00
2-Slowing or stopping	1	0.1	2	0.3	0.00	0.00	1.97
3-Overtaking	2	0.3	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	-
4-Turning left	530	78.9	131	19.5	3.73	0.24	15.97
5-Turning right	0	0.0	1	0.1	0.00	0.00	0.00
6-Making "U" turn	1	0.1	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	-
7-Changing lanes	0	0.0	1	0.1	0.00	0.00	0.00
8-Merging	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	-
9-Reversing	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	-
10-Stopped	2	0.3	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	-
11-Parked	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	-
12-Disabled	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	-
13-Pulling away from s	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	-
14-Pulling onto should	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	-
Frequency missing	91		92				

Table 5.4: Extra-Human Variables Considered

Category	Frequency				Crude Odds: Target	Crude Odds: Bullet	Crude Odds Ratio: Target VS Bullet
	Target		Bullet				
	Frequency	% of Total	Frequency	% of Total			
Driver Injuries							
0 None	99	14.8	273	41.6	0.17	0.71	1.00
1 Minimal	319	47.8	232	36.3	0.92	0.55	3.79
2 Minor	234	35.1	146	22.2	0.54	0.29	4.42
3 Major	15	2.2	6	0.9	0.02	0.01	6.89
4 Fatal	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	-
Frequency missing	97		107				
Driver's Safety Equipment Use							
1-Lap and shoulder belt	618	94.5	638	92.1	17.17	11.60	1.00
2-Lap belt only	6	0.9	8	1.2	0.01	0.01	0.77
3-Lap belt only of combined assembly	3	0.5	6	0.9	0.00	0.01	0.52
6-Air bag deployed	19	2.9	31	4.6	0.03	0.05	0.63
9-Equipment not used but available	8	1.2	10	1.4	0.01	0.01	0.83
Other safety equipment used	9		8				
1st Passenger's Injuries							
0 None	60	27.8	83	39.7	0.38	0.66	1.00
1 Minimal	75	34.7	68	32.5	0.53	0.48	1.53
2 Minor	75	34.7	53	25.4	0.53	0.34	1.96
3 Major	6	2.8	5	2.4	0.03	0.02	1.66
Frequency missing	548		555				
Vehicle Type							
1-Automobile, station wagon	594	87.8	552	83.3	7.04	4.97	1.00
4-Passenger Van	46	6.9	55	8.3	0.07	0.09	0.79
5-Pick-up truck	16	2.4	25	3.8	0.02	0.04	0.60
6-Delivery van	8	1.2	17	2.6	0.01	0.03	0.44
Other	13	1.9	14	2.1	0.02	0.02	0.88
Frequency missing	95		99				
Initial Direction of Travel							
1-North	158	23.6	177	26.5	0.31	0.36	0.82
2-South	175	26.1	159	23.8	0.35	0.31	1.02
3-East	180	26.9	166	24.9	0.37	0.33	1.00
4-West	157	23.4	165	24.7	0.31	0.33	0.88
Frequency missing	94		95				
Location of Vehicle Damage or Area of Impact: Initial Impact							
1-Right front corner	90	13.5	106	16.1	0.16	0.19	2.63
2-Right front	78	11.7	14	2.1	0.13	0.02	17.24
3-Right centre	82	12.3	11	1.7	0.14	0.02	23.07
4-Right rear	63	9.4	8	1.2	0.10	0.01	24.38
5-Right rear corner	5	0.7	2	0.3	0.01	0.00	7.74
6-Back centre	2	0.3	1	0.2	0.00	0.00	6.19
7-Left rear corner	0	0.0	1	0.2	0.00	0.00	0.00
8-Left rear	20	3.0	2	0.3	0.03	0.00	30.95
9-Left centre	37	5.5	8	1.2	0.06	0.01	14.32
10-Left front	36	5.4	12	1.8	0.06	0.02	9.29
11-Left front corner	59	8.8	112	17.0	0.10	0.21	1.63
12-Front centre	83	12.3	196	29.6	0.10	0.42	1.00
13-Front complete	64	9.6	173	26.3	0.11	0.36	1.15
14-Right side complete	50	7.5	5	0.8	0.08	0.01	30.95
15-Back complete	3	0.4	2	0.3	0.00	0.00	4.64
16-Left side complete	15	2.2	6	0.9	0.02	0.01	7.74
Frequency missing	96		104				
Location of Vehicle Damage or Area of Impact: Secondary Impact							
1-Right front corner	17	11.1	5	5.4	0.13	0.06	3.86
2-Right front	6	3.9	8	8.8	0.04	0.09	0.85
3-Right centre	13	8.5	2	2.2	0.09	0.02	7.39
4-Right rear	12	7.8	1	1.1	0.09	0.01	13.64
5-Right rear corner	9	5.9	1	1.1	0.06	0.01	10.23
6-Back centre	5	3.3	1	1.1	0.03	0.01	5.68
7-Left rear corner	6	3.9	7	7.5	0.04	0.08	0.97
8-Left rear	15	9.8	9	9.7	0.11	0.11	1.89
9-Left centre	10	6.5	2	2.2	0.07	0.02	5.68
10-Left front	1	0.7	4	4.3	0.01	0.04	0.28
11-Left front corner	6	3.9	4	4.3	0.04	0.04	1.70
12-Front centre	22	14.4	26	26.9	0.17	0.37	1.00
13-Front complete	9	5.9	19	20.4	0.06	0.26	0.54
14-Right side complete	2	1.3	2	2.2	0.01	0.02	1.14
15-Back complete	1	0.7	1	1.1	0.01	0.01	1.14
16-Left side complete	6	3.9	1	1.1	0.04	0.01	6.82
17-Top	7	4.6	0	0.0	0.05	0.00	-
18-Undercarriage	6	3.9	1	1.1	0.04	0.01	6.82
Frequency missing	611		671				

Table 5.5: Additional Variables Available Not Used in Analysis

5.5 Summary of Results for Human and Extra-Human Factors

A summary from Analysis I: MVA Report Fault Comparisons of the four different models obtained using the backwards stepwise regressions and $Pr < 0.05$ criteria are shown below. Predictors eliminated in the backwards stepwise regression have been excluded according to the mentioned criteria, and it is the opinion of this paper that these are acceptable but not perfect models.

Bullet:

- Human (6 Iterations):

D2F= MVA34 D2AGE V2P1AGE

- Extra-human (10 Iterations):

D2F= R2MAX V2APSPD MVA10

Target:

- Human (6 Iterations):

D1F= MVA33 V1OCCUP

- Extra-human (9 Iterations):

D1F = R1LANES V1APSPD MVA9

5.6 Intersection Collision Factors

Table 5.6 shows all of the intersection variables and their frequencies in the data used for this analysis. Data containing missing observations is not included below.

Category	Frequency		Crude Odds
	Frequency	% of Total	
Traffic Control Condition			
1-Functioning	651	98.5	65.10
2-Not functioning	8	1.2	0.01
3-Obscured	1	0.2	0.00
4-Missing/damaged	1	0.2	0.00
	103		
Environment Condition			
1-Clear	666	87.4	6.94
2-Rain	85	11.2	0.13
3-Snow	7	0.9	0.01
4-Freezing rain	1	0.1	0.00
5-Drifting snow	2	0.3	0.00
6-Strong wind	1	0.1	0.00
7-Fog, mist, smoke, dust	0	0.0	0.00
Light			
1-Daylight	337	68.2	2.15
2-Daylight, artificial	2	0.4	0.00
3-Dawn	2	0.4	0.00
4-Dawn, artificial	2	0.4	0.00
5-Dusk	14	2.9	0.03
6-Dusk, artificial	4	0.8	0.01
7-Dark	42	8.5	0.09
8-Dark, artificial	91	18.4	0.23
Frequency missing	270		
	764		
Presence of Left-Turn Arrow			
Present	565	74.0	2.84
Not Present	199	26.0	0.35
Presence of Flashing Adv. Green			
Present	400	62.4	1.10
Not Present	364	47.6	0.91
City/Ward Collision Occurred			
Etobicoke	154	20.2	0.25
East York	14	1.8	0.02
North York	239	31.3	0.46
Scarborough	222	29.1	0.41
Toronto	119	15.6	0.18
York	16	2.1	0.02
Signalized System Used			
MTSS	565	74.0	2.84
SCOOT	199	26.0	
Presence of Flashing Don't Walk			
Present	559	73.2	2.73
Not Present	205	26.8	0.37
Intersection Legs			
3	110	14.4	0.17
4	654	85.6	5.95
Day of Week			
Sunday	115	15.1	0.18
Monday	112	14.7	0.17
Tuesday	112	14.7	0.17
Wednesday	93	12.2	0.14
Thursday	137	18.0	0.22
Friday	119	15.6	0.19
Saturday	73	9.6	0.11

Table 5.6: General Intersection Data

Figure 5.10 shows that the majority of intersections featured LTA in the data under analysis.

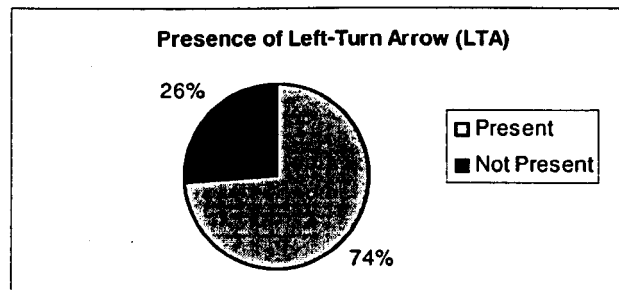


Figure 5.10: LTA Presence

Figure 5.11 shows that slightly over half of the intersections featured FAG.

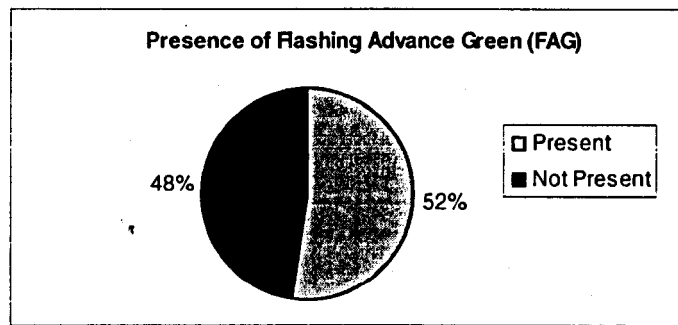


Figure 5.11: FAG Presence at Intersection

In Toronto, many intersections are under the fixed control of MTSS, while others are activated with the magnetic loop detector SCOOT system. In the intersections studied, Figure 5.12 shows that the majority are controlled by MTSS.

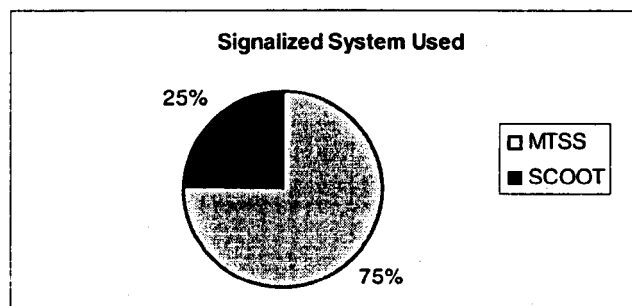


Figure 5.12: Signal System

The flashing hand and pedestrian system is shown in Figure 5.13 exists in 73% of the intersections under study.

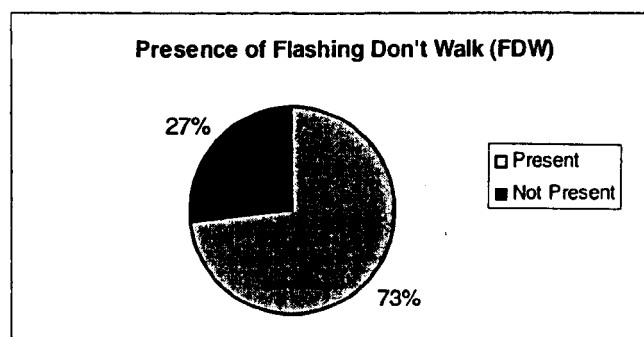


Figure 5.13: FDW Presence

The intersections under study were entirely either 3 or 4 legged. The gross majority are shown in the following Figure 5.14 to be of the 4 legged configuration.

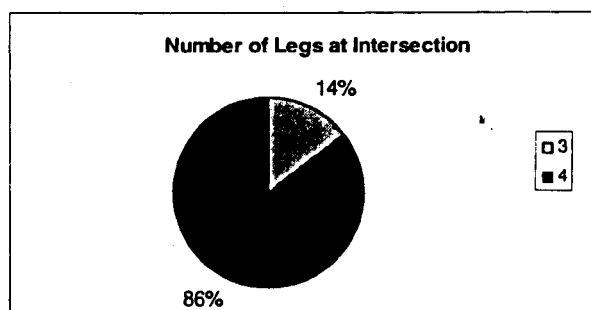


Figure 5.14: Intersection Legs

When collisions were examined by day of week, Figure 5.15 shows that Thursday and Friday lead in highest frequency.

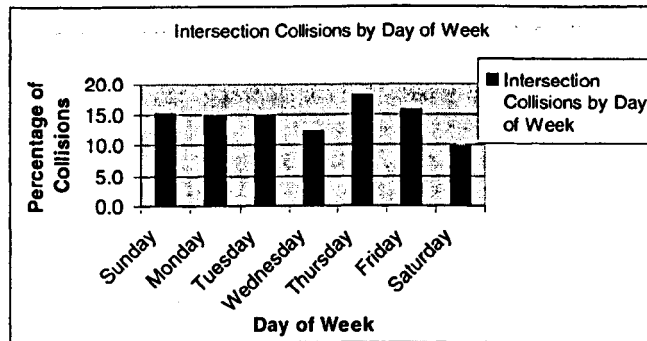


Figure 5.15: Collisions by day of week

Figure 5.16 shows a breakdown of how weekday collisions dominated in frequency weekend collisions. Of course, this could not be considered an entirely fair comparison since more days of the week exist in the weekdays vs. the weekend, but differences in travel patterns and travel demand potentially confound this.

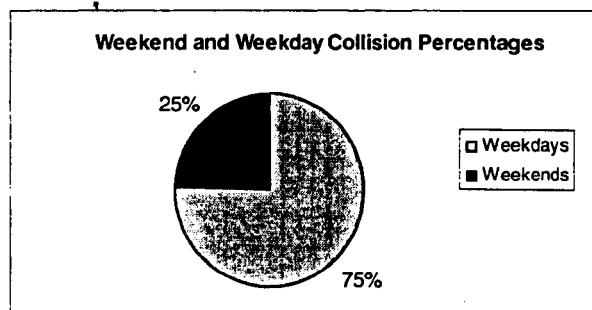


Figure 5.16: Weekend vs. Weekday Comparison

The above are all merely summary findings associated with the intersections selected which are modeled for collision existence.

The initial modeling (and first iteration) for this intersection analysis consisted of the following 14 variables: System, FAGINT, FDW, Num_Legs, Staggered, City, Q_major, Q_minor, DstInt, Any_LA, N, S, W, and E. Recall that these

variables have been described previously. From the first iteration, SAS revealed that the model converges. Due to insufficient statistical significance (where $P > 0.05$), the following summary of backwards stepwise eliminated variables is shown in Table 5.7 below.

Iteration that Variable is Stepwise Eliminated	Variable Name
2	DstInt
3	Any_LA
4	Q_minor
5	City
6	E
7	FDW
8	Staggered

Table 5.7: Intersection Regression Variable Elimination

The remaining variables all had sufficient statistical significance to remain in the model. These factors for intersections with and without injury, property damage only and fatality collisions, yielded after 8 iterations are:

Inj_fat_PDO = System FAGINT Num_Legs Q_major N S W

A summary of P statistics associated with these factors are shown in Table 5.8 below.

Parameter	Pr > ChiSq
System	0.0366
FAGINT	0.0001
Num_Legs	0.0159
Q_major	0.0003
N	0.0289
S	0.0282
W	0.0001

Table 5.8: Parameter Statistics

Although all of the parameters within Table 5.8 are statistically significant, only select class contrasts within levels of several of these predictors were also statistically significant. These contrasts are shown in Table 5.9 below.

Parameter	Estimate	Odds = exp (Estimate)
FAG: No vs. Yes	-1.12	0.32
Num Legs 3 vs 4 lanes	-0.90	0.41
Q_major	0.00	1.00
Northbound: Local vs Major Arterial	-1.27	0.28
Southbound: Local vs Major Arterial	-1.34	0.26
Southbound: All other road classes vs Major Arterial	-2.85	0.06
Westbound: Collector vs Major Arterial	-1.25	0.29
Westbound: Local vs Major Arterial	-2.67	0.07
Westbound: All other road classes vs Major Arterial	-3.89	0.02

Table 5.9: Statistically Significant Class Contrasts for Intersection Analysis

Odds derived from the exponentiated estimates of the regression model results for intersections with vs. without collisions yielded the following statistically significant results:

- An odds of 0.32 shows a lower propensity exists for No vs. Yes for the presence of appearance of FAG Intersection Systems at intersections with collisions.
- 3 legged vs. 4 legged intersections had an odds of 0.41, which shows a lower propensity for selected collisions to occur at 3 vs. 4 legged intersections exists.
- Q_major statistically shows no effect with increasing or decreasing odds. This suggests that the data sampled shows no statistical difference for intersections experiencing collisions vs. those without based on volume on the major roadway.

- Major Arterial appeared to outweigh road classes in northbound, southbound and westbound directions.
- Through additional examination of this intersection data, outside of the regression modeling, a manual approach to explore the FAG factor was conducted. Manually calculated, separated and plotted odds show (Figure 5.17) differences in FAG and FAG-free intersections. An apparent trend occurs near the middle of the graph, which is likely attributed to a high proportion of vehicles on both roadways (especially those with crossing paths) resulting in a high number of potential conflicts. More importantly, it can be seen that the FAG curve lies above the without FAG curve throughout the graph, which indicates a higher odds of a given intersection having a collision. However, it should be noted that minor roadway volumes are not statistically significant when considered in the regression with all other predictors, but that is an analysis which exists in isolation of this.

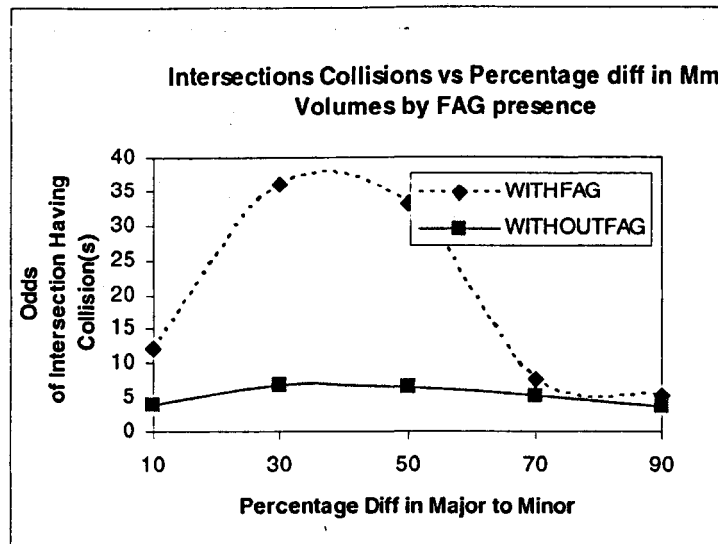


Figure 5.17: FAG Presence and Major Minor Flows

SAS output including entire statistics associated with both predictors and contrasts custom programmed appear in the printed model output in Appendix E.

5.7 Summary of Results for Intersection Collision Factors

For intersections, system type (scoot or mtss), presence of FAG, the number of legs, the major trafficway flow, and the road classifications of the North, South and West legs were found to be statistically significant factors.

Even with the parameter contrasts described above, it is possible to gain a general understanding but difficult extract an exact meaning behind several of the results. Statistically, it has been determined that these findings do exist. Pessimistically speaking, reasons for their existence could be attributed to

chance since no current literature supporting this exists. Optimistically, one could speculate that this is a valid new discovery, perhaps even a function of Toronto's road structure, where there are significantly different attributes of city intersections by their approaches - attributes which have bearing on collision propensity at intersections. Specific examples of this could be the commuter nature of the city, where more people enter than leave during work-trips in the morning/afternoon hours, or perhaps even commuters traveling with sunlight in their eyes both ways, from their dwellings in the east end, etc. both of which may "clash" when crossing paths at intersections. Certainly, other such confounding factors have the potential to cloud salient factors from emerging. Regardless, inferences have been made from the data and never have any beliefs been imposed - the like of which would sabotage a fair analysis. Rather, including variables that were believed to be of relevance quantifies a belief.

5.8 Limitations

Although it is difficult to quantify, it is the opinion of this author that the greatest limitation of this report results from the inability to capture and include all relevant factors for analysis. As discussed throughout the report, other confounding factors likely exist. Literature reviewed and discussed pointedly shows this. It is better to do less exhaustively than to do more haphazardly.

The second most significant limitation is underestimation, which stems from numerous sources. According to the data available for the year 1998, there are

notably on a sliver of reported collisions that occur in "Metro Toronto", and a massive disproportion of locations listed as "Other", as compared to later years where many more collisions are listed within "Metro Toronto". This is likely attributed to the City of Toronto's amalgamation on January 1st, 1998, when many collision reporters (police officers) were in a sort of transition phase where they were partial to label Metro Toronto's "new" territory correctly.

Also, it is likely that the number of collisions going unreported increased first in 1997 with the introduction of self-reporting, and again in 1998 (in combination with the mentioned effect in paragraph above), when the property damage minimum for reporting increased to \$1000. It is also likely that the numbers of collisions involving minimal injuries are underreported since injuries such as whiplash or soft tissue injuries are not apparent at the scene of the collision. The reverse holds true, albeit weaker, when retribution for losses is required.

As mentioned earlier in the report, injury severity and death is updated 30 days after the collision and any change of status of injury severity (and possible death) will be left out of the data. This can lead to underestimation, which may not be captured on the file. This also occurs when injury victims seek medical attention after the collision is reported. Perhaps electronically linked medical and collision records could overcome this.

Another source of underestimation exists in reported "Driver Condition", which is indicated as a separate field within the Ontario Motor vehicle Accident Report's Field (see Appendix B for complete list of fields). Since investigating officers must make judgment calls on driver's ability and condition as related to alcohol, drugs, medical condition, fatigue etc, and these judgments are subject to error. Also, since investigating officers arrive after the collision, driver conditions may change with time - provided that the driver is still even in attendance of the scene. Often times, injured drivers have left to seek medical treatment.

However, there are issues with the data used in this study. Similar to other studies is the issue of completeness of police reports on motor vehicle collisions. There may be considerable under reporting of minimal and minor injury classified collisions. Another concern is the reliability of injury coding, as misclassification between levels is possible. Although police should follow-up through hospital records for 30 days in order to identify fatal-injuries, patients who die following this period may not be reported appropriately [9]. Furthermore, it is expected that there is an underreporting of alcohol involvement, but this paper shall not focus on approximating this objectively.

It is generally accepted that many motorists wish to avoid insurance coverage increases associated with reporting collisions and fault assessments. Examining the Fault Determination Rules reveals that if no degree of fault is assessed

against a driver, his renewal premium should not be affected. However, if a degree of fault is assessed against the driver, it is likely that there will be some effect on the renewal premium [40].

This concept is increasingly likely to be true with decreasing severity of collisions.

Furthermore, "[i]f an insured feels that fault has been improperly assessed and cannot resolve the matter with the insurance company, his or her remedy would be to commence an action in court and have the degree of fault established by the court [40]. The hassle and intimidation of going to court may further disway driver's from reporting collisions.

As indicated in a study by Applied Research and Evaluation Services, another significant problem with these data is that for the most part, police in Canada are not trained in recognizing driver intoxication by either alcohol or drugs (especially considering the effects of alcohol impairment can resemble those caused by a head trauma), so their estimations probably under-represent actual frequencies of impaired driving in the crashes that they attend and report upon [37]. This report also argues that the extent of drug-impaired crashes is underestimated due to a variety of reasons, primarily due to a lack of testing and testing sensitivity. They point to the results of a classic study by in 1982 by

Terhune that found that driver BACs had to reach 0.20 or over before 58% of the police recognized impairment level [38].

However, even the collisions which are investigated are subject to many other types of limitations. For instance, not all police officers are vehicle collision experts. As a result, data obtained from their reports may be erroneous. Furthermore, their reports must be manually entered from handwritten forms to electronic spreadsheets. This process is currently still the responsibility of Police, and since it is a manual human process, it introduces potential errors. Contributing to this error source is the fact that Toronto's current Police chief is renowned for "getting officers out from behind desks, and back onto the streets" - Unknown source.

Currently in Toronto, linking self reporting collisions from one to another is becoming a daunting task. CRCs are often abused as driver's claim collisions occurred at differing intersections and under different conditions than the truth. Furthermore, drivers are trying to test the system by reporting to different CRCs throughout the city with differing false statements. Perhaps the greatest weakness of this process can be attributed to drivers reporting at separate CRC's with falsified intersection names and explanations. This makes it increasingly difficult to link collisions to a specific intersection. Fortunately, the system discussed earlier in this report developed by Allianz, predicts that widespread use of their electronic self-reporting system will speed up and simplify the

process of matching reports from the various parties involved in the same collision.

As mentioned in a summary by the Chronic Disease and Injuries - Injury Prevention and Substance Abuse Prevention [20], there are limitations associated with the Ontario collision data location fields. In particular, collision data is limited to location of collision entered geographically by place of occurrence. Their report expresses hope for future work on behalf of the Ministry of Transportation to include additional information by residence of driver in future publications since analysis based on place of occurrence can be misleading. Collisions may occur to people who do not live in that area, particularly in areas frequented by tourists and commuters. This has particular importance when considering underreporting.

In addition, there are issues with stepwise variable selection process used in the analysis's that should be stated. Here are *some* of the problems with stepwise variable selection.

1. R-squared values are biased high, yielding confidence intervals for effects and predicted values that are falsely narrow (See Altman and Anderson, *Statistics in Medicine*).

2. It yields P-values that do not have the proper meaning and the proper correction for them is apparently a very complex issue.
3. It has problems in the presence of collinearity.
4. Increasing the sample size doesn't help very much (see Derksen and Keselman).
5. It allows us to not think about the problem.
6. It uses a lot of paper.

[39]

In addition to analysis limitations, this report is affected by issues associated with exposure. As with the quasi-induced exposure techniques used commonly in similar studies, one must remember that OR used in this report are a measure rather different than one that can account for driver miles, licensed drivers, and a host of other exposures.

Furthermore, the interpretation of odds and OR are surrounded by limitations, perhaps most profoundly by that of Simpson's Paradox. The fact that a marginal table may exhibit an association completely different from the partial tables is known as Simpson's Paradox (Simpson 1951, Yule 1903) [28]. Missing values have significant implications when dealing with OR's as they can affect the denominator of the ratio and yield exaggerated results. These become even more apparent when over-parameterization issues arise, as many

predictors in the variables used contain several classes. The large number of parameters and relatively limited quantity of data available create over-parameterization issues

The fault assessment used to create flags indicating target and bullet driver faults was not a simple task. Ontario's Statutes and Regulations as written in the Insurance Act [40] provide comprehensive Fault Determination Rules, which were used in this study. One weakness inherent in using the fault determination rules stems from its use of percentage attributions of fault in specific scenarios. These percentage attributions, particularly partial fault assessments (i.e., of 25% and 75% at fault) do not directly translate to a binary fault outcome. Under the given conditions, this was decided to be the best method. Note that when no clear indication of either being at fault or not at fault existed, the fault observation was left blank. It is also possible for both vehicles to simultaneously be either at fault or not-at-fault. In light of this, support in following the fault determination rules is achieved through its provision of a consistent means of assessment, and is recommended for future use.

As in any report, it is essential that these limitations be recognized throughout all of the presented results. Further to this is the potential multiplicative negative effect of all these mentioned limitations, some of which may act in conjunction with others to cloud the salient factors from emerging.

6 Conclusions and Recommendations

6.1 General

At a minimal cost, a preliminary analysis the identification of factors involved in side impact left turning collisions was performed. Crude odds ratios in addition to regression model computed and exponentiated estimates for odds ratios were examined. Differences between these were primarily attributed to the fact that other confounding variables exist and lie outside the scope of this research. Limitations aside, statistically significant values for factors associated with these collisions were discussed and certain factors showed clear associations with the fault outcome.

It is not surprising to see different factors appearing in separate models. It seems possible that bullet vehicles are sensitive to maximum posted speeds. After all, it is almost expected that the characteristics that define target and bullet vehicles be different, particularly because they are two unique and independent items.

Missing values for each variable was rather problematic throughout the data used, especially in comparison to the large sample sizes in other studies discussed in the literature review.

6.2 Conclusions

The factors that were statistically significant and included in the bullet models differed slightly from the factors found in the target models. Both target and bullet human factor models shared Apparent Driver Action and Front Seated Passenger Age as significant factors. However, only the bullet model included Driver Age and only the target model included Number of Vehicle Occupants. Similarly, for the extra-human factors, both Road Character and Approximate Vehicle Speed appeared in target and bullet models. However, the bullet model contained Maximum Posted Speed while the target model contained Number of Lanes.

From the intersection analysis, intersections were studied to determine causes and factors associated with intersections experiencing collisions and those without with classifications of left-turning and angle, over a period of three years. Certain features and combinations of features showed statistically significant propensities to be associated with intersections with collisions as compared to those without. These factors were intersection system (SCOOT or MTSS), presence of FAG, Number of Legs, Flow on the major roadway, and classifications of North, South and West roads. While these predictors as a whole were statistically significant, only selected contrasts within yielded statistically significant odds.

Crude odds (CO) and crude odds ratios (COR) were used to exhibit findings from summary statistics for the combination of *both* target and bullet vehicles. Odds and odds ratios (OR) were used throughout the report as measures between predictors and predictor contrasts for statistically significant results ($P < 0.05$) of target vs. bullet comparisons. The organization of the data through classifications and sub-classifications (i.e., Human and Extra-Human) make distinctions between variables for separate models more apparent. This creates ease in model building. The logistic modeling with the commonly accepted $P < 0.05$ criteria as shown for other reports reviewed is easy to interpret.

Furthermore, it was intended to compare the known case target and bullet vehicle driver's characteristics. Ideally, one could expect to find statistically proven differences between target and bullet drivers involved in collisions, particularly matched with fault outcomes. Unfortunately, due to confidentiality issues, this information on comparison vehicles drivers was never made available. Perhaps with continued persistent efforts, policy makers and in particular, Metropolitan Police decision makers will provide better access to confidential data for legitimate studies such as this.

Salient factors associated with selected side impact collisions and intersection collisions in general have been reported. These provide insight into the analysis of data that shall be applied in further research in a more focused analysis of the in-depth collision database that has been developed.

6.3 Recommendations

Throughout the composition of this report, a number of recommendations became apparent. These have been separated into two categories, namely, recommendations for data, and future work.

Recommendations with respect to Data:

- Investigating officers should have a provision on the MVA reports to record info on the object struck, specifically what happened to it (i.e., breakaway pole, did it indeed breakaway? Did it fall over, deform, displace the roadside barrier, etc.).
- Include other environmental weather conditions, linked electronically, such as temperature, humidity, etc.
- The MVA report author's should create a field within Vehicle Type for "Sport Utility Vehicle", and "Mini-Van" and "Full sized Passenger Van", as opposed to the existing "Passenger Van" field which is too limited.

- MVA reports have a limited vehicle occupant "position" (or seating) fields that do not account for the rear rows of minivans seats. This field should be modernized to account for this.
- MVA reports should be perfectly linked with Self-reporting forms, using a similar numeric style and sequence for codes depicting collision details. This would increase the ease with which these documents could be merged. Transport Canada should also consider adopting a similar format, in addition to the extra observations they make. This would allow further compatibility and ease for linked data set efforts.

Recommendations with respect to future work:

- Following the fault determination rules helped to provide some degree of consistency and is recommended for future use. Perhaps a fault field directly on an MVA would be of some added benefit.
- MVA reports should have a field indicating more than just two different types of LT collisions. There are many more combinations of LT collision, and addressing this concern would certainly enrich the data.

- MVA reports should indicate whether the second generation air bags deployed, or at least indicate which phase and type of deployment occurred. Insurance agencies would have a particular interest in this for many reasons.
- Through manual data entry, it was repeatedly observed that investigating police officer's labeled roadways for vehicle one and two as R1 and R2. Unfortunately, they did this at their discretion without any apparent nor consistent procedure.
- Police recorded roadway designations often were not respective of vehicles one and two, V1 and V2. This creates confusion in differentiating V1 and V2 between the R2 label, "reference point" which differs from the R1 label "trafficway". Officers may tend to simply label R1 the more major of the two streets. This has negative consequences when entering and organizing data for analysis and comparison of target and bullet vehicles.

- A good next step would be to take the intersection analysis to another level and focus on identifying side impact collisions. From this, comparisons between intersections with collisions and with side impact collisions could be made. Comparisons with intersections experience varying levels of collision could also be made.
- Combinations of contrasts built on existing contrasts would be an interesting way to analyze areas of known concern further. With additional data, it would be interesting to exploring combinations of features such as FDW and FAG, which wouldn't be possible in the current data due to its size limitations.
- In future work, it may be better suited to model fault outcomes as continuous percentages, rather than binary dichotomous outcomes. This is particularly true since the Ontario Fault Determination Rules [29] produce fault in terms of percentages, and not simply as binary outcomes.

Appendix A: Transport Canada Vehicle Safety Research Investigation Forms

OCCUPANT: _____



Transport Canada Transports Canada

FRONT AIR BAG FORM

ab1 AIR BAG DEPLOYMENT	Yes	No	
ab2 SEAT OCCUPIED	Yes	No	
ab3 HORIZONTAL DIMENSION	_____cm		
ab4 VERTICAL DIMENSION	_____cm		
ab5 NUMBER OF VENTS	_____		
ab6 EVIDENCE OF OCCUPANT CONTACT	Yes	No	
ab7 AIR BAG DAMAGE DUE TO DEPLOYMENT	Yes	No	
ab8 ABRASIONS	Yes	No	Unknown
ab9 THERMAL BURNS	Yes	No	Unknown
ab10 CHEMICAL BURNS	Yes	No	Unknown
ab11 IRRITATION FROM RESIDUE	Yes	No	Unknown
ab12 OTHER AIR BAG RELATED INJURIES	Yes	No	Unknown
ab13 DUAL DEPLOYMENT THRESHOLD	Yes	No	
ab14 SEAT OCCUPANCY DETECTION SENSOR	Yes	No	
ab15 OCCUPANT PROXIMITY SENSOR	Yes	No	
SKETCH AIR BAG COVER DESIGN:			

CASE: _____


 Transport Canada	Transports Canada	CASE FORM
---	--------------------------	------------------

ca1 PROVINCIAL COLLISION CASE NUMBER _____ POLICE FORCE: _____	SCENE INSPECTION DATE ____/____/____ yy mm dd
ca2 PROVINCE _____	LIGHT CONDITION 1 Dawn - one hour before sunrise 2 Daylight - between sunrise and sunset 3 Dusk - one hour after sunset 4 Dark - between dusk and dawn 5 Artificial illumination
ca3 COLLISION DATE ____/____/____ yy mm dd	WEATHER CONDITION 1 Clear 2 Drizzle 3 Raining 4 Freezing rain 5 Snowing 6 Fog, smog 7 Cloudy Q Other
ca4 COLLISION TIME (00 - 23) _____	
ca5 SAMPLING DATE ____/____/____ yy mm dd	
ca6 POLICE REPORTED COLLISION SEVERITY 1 Property damage only 2 Non-fatal injury 3 Fatal	
ca7 NUMBER OF VEHICLE FORMS _____	ROAD SURFACE ENVIRONMENTAL CONDITION 1 Dry 2 Wet 3 Snow covered 4 Snow patches 5 Ice covered 6 Ice patches 7 Slush / wet snow 8 Muddy 9 Sand / dirt / oil
VEHICLE INSPECTION DATES VEH: _____ DATE: ____/____/____ VEH: _____ DATE: ____/____/____ VEH: _____ DATE: ____/____/____ yy mm dd	

CASE.DOC

21/05/97

CASE: _____

 Transport Canada	Transports Canada	CASE FORM
--	-------------------	------------------

ROAD SURFACE MATERIAL 1 Concrete 2 Asphalt 3 Earth 4 Gravel Q Other	LEGAL SPEED _____ km/h ADVISORY SPEED _____ km/h
---	---

CASE.DOC

21/05/97

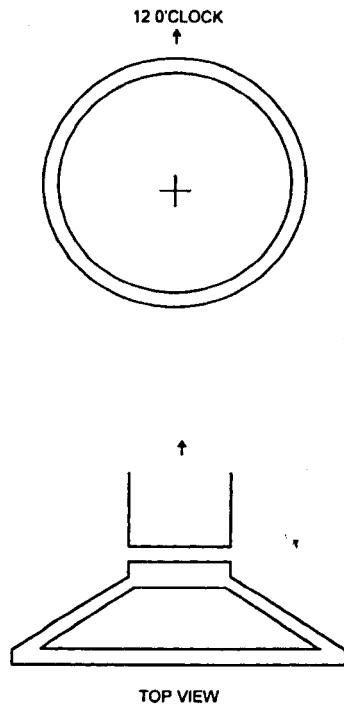
CASE: _____ VEHICLE #: _____

Transport Canada Transports Canada **DAMAGE FORM**

da8 STEERING WHEEL DAMAGE DUE TO OCCUPANT LOADING

Yes No Unknown

ANNOTATE DAMAGE ON DIAGRAMS:



da9 COLUMN COMPRESSION DUE TO OCCUPANT LOADING

_____ cm

LEFT SHEAR CAPSULE: _____ cm

RIGHT SHEAR CAPSULE: _____ cm

OR

ORIGINAL LENGTH: _____ cm

COMPRESSED LENGTH: _____ cm

da10 STEERING COLUMN REARWARD DISPLACEMENT

_____ cm

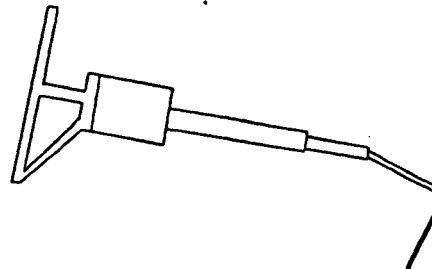
ORIGINAL DIMENSION: _____ cm

DAMAGED DIMENSION: _____ cm

FROM: _____

TO: _____

DESCRIBE COLUMN DESIGN:



da11 OCCUPANT COMPARTMENT INTRUSION LOCATION

F Front
B Back
L Left
R Right
T Top
U Underside
N None

da12 MAXIMUM EXTENT OF INTRUSION

_____ cm

DAMAGE.DOC

21/05/97

CASE: _____ - _____ VEHICLE #: _____

 Transport Canada	 Transports Canada	DAMAGE FORM
--	---	--------------------

LEFT HOOD HINGE

- 1 Functional
- 2 Released during crash
- 3 Failed during crash (separated)
- 4 Jammed
- 5 Deformed

RIGHT HOOD HINGE

- 1 Functional
- 2 Released during crash
- 3 Failed during crash (separated)
- 4 Jammed
- 5 Deformed

DESCRIBE DAMAGE:

da3 FUEL SYSTEM TYPE

- 1 Gasoline
- 2 Diesel
- 3 LPG
- 4 CNG
- Q Other

da4 FUEL SYSTEM INTEGRITY LOSS

Yes No

da5 VEHICLE FIRE

Yes No

da6 PRE-CRASH TIRE FAILURE

Yes No Unknown

da7 DOOR LATCHES AND DOOR HINGES

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| 1 Functional | LF _____ |
| 2 Released during crash | LR _____ |
| 3 Failed during crash | RF _____ |
| 4 Jammed | RR _____ |
| N Not applicable | CARGO _____ |
| U Unknown | |

DESCRIBE DAMAGE:

DAMAGE.DOC

21/05/97

CASE: _____ - _____ VEHICLE #: _____

	Transport Canada	Transports Canada	DAMAGE FORM
---	-------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------

<p>da13 Lf: _____ cm</p> <hr/> <p>da14 Lc: _____ cm</p> <hr/> <p>da15 Cmax: _____ cm</p> <hr/> <p>da16 C1: _____ cm</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">C2: _____ cm</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">C3: _____ cm</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">C4: _____ cm</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">C5: _____ cm</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">C6: _____ cm</p> <hr/> <p>da17 OBJECT CONTACTED: _____</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">PDOF: _____</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">CDC: _____</p> <hr/> <p>da18 OBJECT CONTACTED: _____</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">PDOF: _____</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">CDC: _____</p> <hr/> <p>da19 OBJECT CONTACTED: _____</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">PDOF: _____</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">CDC: _____</p> <hr/> <p>da20 EBS _____ km/h</p>	<p>da21 DELTA-V _____ km/h</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">DELTA-V LATERAL _____ km/h</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">DELTA-V LONGITUDINAL _____ km/h</p> <hr/> <p>da22 PRE-IMPACT SPEED OF BULLET VEHICLE</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">_____ km/h</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">(DO NOT CODE FOR ACRS)</p> <hr/> <p>da23 VEHICLE WRITTEN OFF</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Yes No</p> <hr/> <p>da24 TOTAL REPAIR COST OR WRITE-OFF VALUE</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">_____ \$</p> <hr/> <p>da25 PORTION OF REPAIR COST DUE TO AIRBAG DEPLOYMENT</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">_____ \$</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">PERCENTAGE OF REPAIR COST DUE TO AIRBAG DEPLOYMENT</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">_____ %</p> <hr/> <p>da26 SOURCE OF REPAIR COST OR WRITE-OFF VALUE</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">1 Body shop</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">2 Insurance</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">3 Red Book</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">4 Dealer</p>
---	--

DAMAGE.DOC

21/05/97

CASE: _____ VEHICLE #: _____

 **Transport Canada** **Transports Canada** **NON-CASE OCCUPANT FORM**

<p style="text-align: center;">OCCUPANT: _____</p> <p>nc1 GENDER Male Female</p> <p>nc2 AGE _____</p> <p>nc3 INJURY SEVERITY</p> <p>1 No injury 2 Minimal 3 Minor 4 Major 5 Fatal 6 Death or injury due to natural causes 7 Injured, extent unknown U Unknown</p> <p>nc4 SEAT BELT USED</p> <p>Yes No Unknown</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">OCCUPANT: _____</p> <p>nc1 GENDER Male Female</p> <p>nc2 AGE _____</p> <p>nc3 INJURY SEVERITY</p> <p>1 No injury 2 Minimal 3 Minor 4 Major 5 Fatal 6 Death or injury due to natural causes 7 Injured, extent unknown U Unknown</p> <p>nc4 SEAT BELT USED</p> <p>Yes No Unknown</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">OCCUPANT: _____</p> <p>nc1 GENDER Male Female</p> <p>nc2 AGE _____</p> <p>nc3 INJURY SEVERITY</p> <p>1 No injury 2 Minimal 3 Minor 4 Major 5 Fatal 6 Death or injury due to natural causes 7 Injured, extent unknown U Unknown</p> <p>nc4 SEAT BELT USED</p> <p>Yes No Unknown</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">OCCUPANT: _____</p> <p>nc1 GENDER Male Female</p> <p>nc2 AGE _____</p> <p>nc3 INJURY SEVERITY</p> <p>1 No injury 2 Minimal 3 Minor 4 Major 5 Fatal 6 Death or injury due to natural causes 7 Injured, extent unknown U Unknown</p> <p>nc4 SEAT BELT USED</p> <p>Yes No Unknown</p>

NCOCOC.DOC

21/05/97

CASE: _____ VEHICLE #: _____ OCCUPANT: _____

 Transport Canada	Transports Canada	OCCUPANT FORM
--	-------------------	----------------------

oc1 GENDER Male Female	oc3 HEIGHT _____ ft, in _____ cm (inches x 2.54 = cm)
oc2 AGE _____	oc4 MASS _____ lb _____ kg (lb x 0.4536 = kg)

DESCRIBE ALL INJURIES

<i>Do you remember when the air bag deployed?</i> <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 60px;"></div>	<i>Did you notice any smoke from the air bag?</i> <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 60px;"></div>
---	---

OCCUPANT.DOC

21/05/97

CASE: _____ VEHICLE #: _____

OCCUPANT: _____



Transport Canada

OCCUPANT FORM

Do you have any special medical condition?

oc5 SPECIAL MEDICAL CONDITION

- 1 Musculoskeletal
- 2 Cardiovascular
- 3 Diabetes
- 4 Pregnancy
- 5 Respiratory
- N None
- Q Other
- U Unknown

Did you take any medication in the last 24hrs?

oc6 MEDICATION / DRUG USAGE (prior 24hrs)

- 1 ASA
- 2 Sleeping pills
- 3 Tranquilizers
- 4 Stimulants
- 5 Insulin
- 6 Heart drugs
- N None
- Q Other
- U Unknown

Did you consume any alcohol?

oc7 BAC _____ (mg%)

Where do you normally position the seat?

oc8 OCCUPANT REPORTED SEAT POSITION

- 1 Fully forward
- 2 Forward of middle
- 3 Middle
- 4 Rearward of middle
- 5 Fully rearward
- N Not applicable
- U Unknown

How were you sitting just prior to the collision?

Do you recall the location of your hands on the steering wheel?

Did you brace yourself with your hands and feet?

OCCUPANT.DOC

21/05/97

CASE: _____ VEHICLE #: _____ OCCUPANT: _____



Transport
Canada

Transports
Canada

OCCUPANT FORM

oc9 PRE-CRASH POSITION

- 1 Normal seating position
- 2 Braced
- 3 Leaning forward
- 4 Slumped forward
- 5 Slouched in seat
- 6 Reclined in seat
- 7 Feet on dash / windows
- 8 Rotated left
- 9 Rotated right
- 10 Lying down
- 11 On lap
- 12 Standing on seat
- 13 Standing on floor
- Q Other
- U Unknown

oc10 SEAT BELT USED

Yes No Unknown

Was the lap belt over the stomach or low over the hips?

Was the shoulder belt over the shoulder, under the arm or behind the back?

Was there any slack in the lap or shoulder belt?

Do you adjust the belt prior to driving?

oc11 SEAT BELT USE MODE

- 1 Used correctly
- 2 Belt extended
- 3 Lap belt slack
- 4 Torso belt slack
- 5 Lap and torso slack
- 6 Lap belt not used
- 7 Torso belt not used
- 8 Lap belt on abdomen
- 9 Torso belt off shoulder
- 10 Torso belt under arm
- 11 Torso belt behind back
- 12 Multiple occupants
- 13 Improper CRS installation
- N Not applicable
- Q Other
- U Unknown

oc12 CHILD RESTRAINT USED

Yes No

Were you wearing glasses or contact lenses?

Were they damaged?

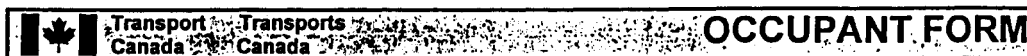
oc13 WEARING EYE WEAR

Yes No Unknown

OCCUPANT.DOC

21/05/97

CASE: - **VEHICLE #:**

OCCUPANT:

Can you describe what clothing were you wearing?

Was your clothing damaged?

(If female) were you wearing any makeup?

Which hospital were you transported to?

How long were you at the hospital?

oc14 INJURY SEVERITY

- 0 No injury
1 No codeable injury
2 Injured
3 Fatal

oc15 MEDICAL TREATMENT

- 1 Injured, sought no treatment
- 2 First aid at scene
- 3 Treated by general practitioner
- 4 Examined and released from hospital
- 5 Admitted to hospital
- 6 Fatal
- N No Injury
- U Unknown

oc16 INJURY INCREASED BY SEATING POSITION

- 1** Definite
2 Probable
3 Possibly
4 Definitely not
U Unknown

oc17 INJURY INCREASED BY REAR LOADING TO SEATBACK

- 1 Definite
2 Probable
3 Possibly
4 Definitely not
U Unknown

oc18 INJURY INCREASED BY INTRUSION

- 1** Definite
2 Probable
3 Possibly
4 Definitely not
U Unknown

oc19 INJURY INCREASED BY LOOSE OBJECTS

- 1 Definite
2 Probable
3 Possibly
4 Definitely not
U Unknown

oc20 INJURY INCREASED BY OCCUPANT TO OCCUPANT INTERACTION

- 1** Definite
2 Probable
3 Possibly
4 Definitely not
U Unknown

oc21 INTERVIEW TYPE

- 1 Personal interview
2 Telephone interview
3 Questionnaire
4 Interview with other occupant or relative
N No interview

OCCUPANT INTERVIEW DATE / /
yy mm dd

OCCUPANT.DOC

21/05/97

CASE: _____ VEHICLE #: _____ OCCUPANT: _____

 Transport Canada	RESTRRAINT FORM
---	------------------------

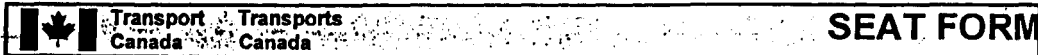
re1 SEAT BELT TYPE 1 Lap belt only 2 Body mounted lap and torso 3 Door mounted lap and torso 4 Motorized Q Other	DESCRIBE LOADING EVIDENCE D-RING:
re2 TONGUE TYPE 1 Fixed 2 Locking 3 Modified locking sliding 4 Sliding	TONGUE:
re3 ADJUSTABLE UPPER SEAT BELT ANCHOR Yes No D-RING TRAVEL LENGTH _____cm POSITION OF D-RING FROM TOP _____cm	WEBBING:
re4 TENSION RELIEVING DEVICE Yes No	OTHER:
re5 LOADING EVIDENCE Yes No	

RSTRNT.DOC

21/05/97

CASE: _____ VEHICLE #: _____

OCCUPANT: _____



se15 SEAT POSITION

- 1 Fully forward
- 2 Forward of middle
- 3 Middle
- 4 Rearward of middle
- 5 Fully rearward
- N Not applicable
- U Unknown

IF SEAT CANNOT BE MOVED, DETERMINE SEAT TRACK POSITION:

OCCUPANT REPORTED SEAT POSITION:

se16 SEAT ANCHORAGE DAMAGE

- 1 Deformed
- 2 Failed
- N No damage

DESCRIBE DAMAGE:

se17 SEAT CUSHION ADJUSTER DAMAGE

- 1 Deformed
- 2 Failed
- N No damage, not applicable
- U Unknown

DESCRIBE DAMAGE:

se18 SEATBACK DAMAGE

- 1 Deformed forwards
- 2 Deformed rearwards
- 3 Failed forwards
- 4 Failed rearwards
- 5 Deformed laterally
- N No damage

DESCRIBE DAMAGE:

se19 REAR LOADING TO SEATBACK

- 1 Loaded by vehicle occupant
- 2 Loaded by object
- N None

CASE: _____ VEHICLE #: _____

 **Transport Canada** **Transports Canada** **VEHICLE FORM**

ve1 CASE VEHICLE Yes No	ve7 GROSS MASS _____ Vehicle _____ Occupants _____ Cargo _____ TOTAL kg
ve2 YEAR _____	ve8 WHEELBASE _____ cm
ve3 MAKE _____	ve9 VEHICLE TOWING A TRAILER Yes No
ve4 MODEL _____	ve10 VEHICLE TOWED FROM SCENE Yes No
ve5 BODY TYPE _____	ve11 NUMBER OF OCCUPANT FORMS _____

ve6 V.I.N.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

D.O.M: _____ / _____ ODOMETER: _____ km
 mm yy

ENGINE DISPLACEMENT: _____	DRIVE TYPE: FWD RWD AWD 4x4
TRANSMISSION TYPE: Auto Manual	BRAKE TYPE: FRONT: disc drum REAR: disc drum
TRANSMISSION SHIFT LEVER: Column Floor	

VEHICLE.DOC

21/05/97

Appendix B: MVA Variable List

Collision File

- Collision Date
- Collision Day
- Collision Location
 - County/Region
 - Highway
 - Highway Suffix
 - Municipality
- Collision Number
- Collision Severity
- Collision Time
- Collision Scene
 - Emergency Equipment
 - Traffic Control Condition
 - Traffic Control Type
- Dangerous Goods
 - Product ID
 - Product Summary
- Failure to Remain
- Number of Fatalities
- Impact Location
- Initial Impact
- Lighting
- Number of Vehicles Involved
- Police Force
- Road Characteristics
 - Alignment
 - General Condition
 - Lane Type
 - Posted Speed Limit
 - Speed Limit
 - Surface Condition
 - Surface Type
- Road Location Characteristics
- Road Jurisdiction
- Weather Conditions

Driver-Vehicle File

- Collision Number
- Driver-Vehicle Involvement
- Hit/Run Apprehension
- Vehicle Information
 - Condition
 - Damage Control
 - Direction of Travel
 - Maneuver
 - Number of Occupants
 - Province
 - Speed
 - Speed Category
 - Type
- Vehicle Number
- Driver Information
 - Actions
 - Age
 - Age Category - Census
 - Age Category - MTO
 - Birth date
 - Charges
 - Condition
 - License Class
 - Province
 - Sex
 - Suspension Status

Involved Person File

- Collision Number
- Person Number
- Vehicle Number
- Involved Persons Information
 - Age
 - Ejection
 - Injury Level
 - Pedestrian Action
 - Pedestrian Condition
 - Position in Vehicle
 - Safety Device Used
 - Sex

Appendix C: Control Investigation Forms

Sheet 1
x

CONTROL COLLISION INVESTIGATION DATA FORMS

LAST UPDATED April 15th 2003

(CIRCLE) COLLISION DATA SOURCE: TORONTO LONDON MONTREAL

PROVINCIAL COLLISION CASE NUMBER: _____

OTHER (T.C.) COLLISION REFERENCE NUMBER OR INTERSECTION NAME: _____

DATE OF CONTROL STUDY: _____
MM/DD/YY

DATE OF ORIGINAL COLLISION: _____
MM/DD/YY

TIME OF CONTROL STUDY: _____
0-2400 HRS

TIME OF ORIGINAL COLLISION: _____
0-2400 HRS

CONTROL DAY OF WEEK:
Sun Mon Tues Wed Thurs Fri Sat

ORIG. COLLISION DAY OF WEEK:
Sun Mon Tues Wed Thurs Fri Sat

TARGET R1 STREETNAME AND VEHICLE OF INTEREST'S DIRECTION OF TRAVEL: _____

BULLET R2 STREETNAME AND VEHICLE OF INTEREST'S DIRECTION OF TRAVEL: _____

INVESTIGATOR'S (YOUR) NAME: _____

CASE: _____

VEHICLE #: _____

AUTO 21 PROJECT

X Sheet 2

Data Collection Sheet

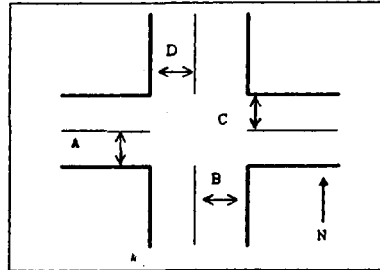
CONTROL CASE FORM

PARKING ARRANGEMENT WITHIN 30 meters of intersection by approach	CONTROL LIGHT CONDITION 1 Dawn - one hour before sunrise 2 Daylight - between sunrise and sunset 3 Dusk - one hour after sunset 4 Dark - between dusk and dawn 5 Artificial Illumination
DRIVEWAY ACTIVITY/ACCESS POINTS WITHIN 30 METRES OF INTERSECTION (Identify by approach)	CONTROL WEATHER CONDITION 1 Clear 2 Drizzle 3 Raining 4 Freezing rain 5 Snowing 6 Fog, smog, smoke 7 Cloudy 8 Other
UNUSUAL TRAFFIC CHARACTERISTICS (e.g., with respect to vehicle types)	CONTROL ROAD SURFACE ENVIRONMENTAL CONDITION (PICK WORST OF R1 and R2) 1 Dry 2 Wet 3 Snow covered 4 Snow patches 5 Ice covered 6 Ice patches 7 Slush / wet snow 8 Muddy 9 Sand / dirt / oil
UNUSUAL DISTRACTIONS (e.g. Video Screens)	
CONTROL ROAD CONDITION 01 Good 02 Poor 03 Underconstruction	
ROAD CHARACTER R1: _____ R2: _____ 01 Undivided - one way 02 Undivided - two way 03 Divided with barrier 04 Divided - no barrier 05 Ramp 06 Collector lane 07 Express lane 08 Transfer lane	LEGAL SPEEDS ON R1: _____ km/h ON R2: _____ km/h
CONTROL ROAD SURFACE MATERIAL 1 Concrete 2 Asphalt 3 Earth 4 Gravel 5 Other	CONTROL AVERAGE SPEED ON R1: _____ km/h ON R2: _____ km/h

A divided roadway is a section with a median type of curbed or positive barrier or median width greater than or equal to one metre. An undivided roadway is a section without a qualifying median.

GEOMETRIC FORM I

ge1 TOTAL L LANES IN A	ge32 HORIZONTAL ALIGNMENT
ge2 TOTAL LT LANES IN A	0 - STRAIGHT 1 - CURVED
ge3 TOTAL LTR LANES IN A	ge33 APPROX. MINIMUM SIGHT DISTANCE (IN EITHER PERTAINING DIRECTION)
ge4 TOTAL T LANES IN A	(METERS)
ge5 TOTAL TR LANES IN A	ROAD CLASSIFICATION
ge6 TOTAL R LANES IN A	ge34 R1 ge35 R2
ge7 TOTAL LR LANES IN A	1 PROVINCIAL EXPRESSWAY 1
ge8 TOTAL L LANES IN B	2 CITY EXPRESSWAY 2
ge9 TOTAL LT LANES IN B	3 MAJOR ARTERIAL 3
ge10 TOTAL LTR LANES IN B	4 MINOR ARTERIAL 4
ge11 TOTAL T LANES IN B	5 COLLECTOR 5
ge12 TOTAL TR LANES IN B	
ge13 TOTAL R LANES IN B	
ge14 TOTAL LR LANES IN B	
ge15 TOTAL L LANES IN C	*DRAW R1 AND R2 ON DIAGRAM BELOW
ge16 TOTAL LT LANES IN C	
ge17 TOTAL LTR LANES IN C	
ge18 TOTAL T LANES IN C	
ge19 TOTAL TR LANES IN C	
ge20 TOTAL R LANES IN C	
ge21 TOTAL LR LANES IN C	
ge22 TOTAL L LANES IN D	
ge23 TOTAL LT LANES IN D	
ge24 TOTAL LTR LANES IN D	
ge25 TOTAL T LANES IN D	
ge26 TOTAL TR LANES IN D	
ge27 TOTAL R LANES IN D	
ge28 TOTAL LR LANES IN D	
ge29 IS THE INTERSECTION ANGLE APPROX. PERPENDICULAR?	15 MINUTE VEHICLE COUNT
0 - NO 1 - YES	ge36 R1 =
ge30 MAXIMUM VERT. ALIGNMENT (SLOPE)	ge37 R2 =
0 = VISUALLY FLAT 1 = GRADE	
(i.e. VISUAL UP/DOWNHILL)	
ge31 MAXIMUM EMBANKMENT	ge38 NUMBER OF INTERSECTION LEGS
0 = VISUALLY FLAT 1 = EMBANKED	
(i.e. RACE CAR TRACKS ARE EMBANKED)	



Sheet 4

Cycle 1	Phase	FAG or LTGA?	Yellow plus all red	Permitted Movements by Phase											
				Eastbound			Northbound			Westbound			Southbound		
				R	T	L	R	T	L	R	T	L	R	T	L
1	1														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
2	1														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
3	1														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
4	1														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
5	1														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
Average (Compute in office)	1														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														

Instructions:

Go through 5 cycles when signal timing is not fixed. Otherwise after two identical cycles we can assume not fixed

Record movements that proceed in each phase, the green time for the phase and the yellow plus all red (if any) at the end of the phase. Treat advanced green as a separate phase.

LICENSE PLATES OF CONTROL VEHICLES

DIRECTION 1: NORTH / SOUTH / EAST / WEST VEHICLE INFO: LICENSE PLATE _____	DIRECTION 2: NORTH / SOUTH / EAST / WEST VEHICLE INFO: LICENSE PLATE _____
DIRECTION 1: NORTH / SOUTH / EAST / WEST VEHICLE INFO: LICENSE PLATE _____	DIRECTION 2: NORTH / SOUTH / EAST / WEST VEHICLE INFO: LICENSE PLATE _____
DIRECTION 1: NORTH / SOUTH / EAST / WEST VEHICLE INFO: LICENSE PLATE _____	DIRECTION 2: NORTH / SOUTH / EAST / WEST VEHICLE INFO: LICENSE PLATE _____
DIRECTION 1: NORTH / SOUTH / EAST / WEST VEHICLE INFO: LICENSE PLATE _____	DIRECTION 2: NORTH / SOUTH / EAST / WEST VEHICLE INFO: LICENSE PLATE _____

CASE: _____

VEHICLE #: _____

AUTO 21 PROJECT

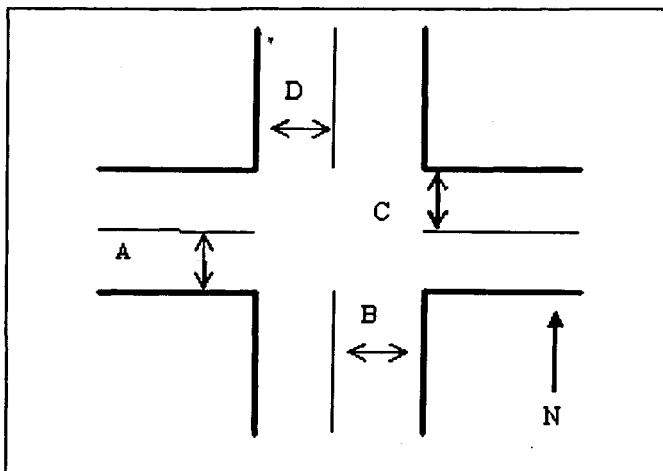
X Sheet 6

Data Collection Sheet

FORMv

A SUMMARY/DIAGRAM OF THE COLLISION SCENE & EVENTS

Note: This page is primarily for the control person's reference, to refresh when at scene.



GEOMETRIC FORM ii: Only complete for TARGET and BULLET VEHICLE LANE(S).

gee1 AVG L LANES WIDTH IN A ____.	gee23 AVG LT LANES WIDTH IN D ____.															
gee2 AVG LT LANES WIDTH IN A ____.	gee24 AVG LTR LANES WIDTH IN D ____.															
gee3 AVG LTR LANES WIDTH IN A ____.	gee25 AVG T LANES WIDTH IN D ____.															
gee4 AVG T LANES WIDTH IN A ____.	gee26 AVG TR LANES WIDTH IN D ____.															
gee5 AVG TR LANES WIDTH IN A ____.	gee27 AVG R LANES WIDTH IN D ____.															
gee6 AVG R LANES WIDTH IN A ____.	gee28 AVG LR LANES WIDTH IN D ____.															
gee7 AVG LR LANES WIDTH IN A ____.	gee29 ROAD PAVEMENT MARKINGS? <table> <tr><td>R1</td><td></td><td>R2</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>Exist</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>NON-EXISTENT</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>OBSCURED</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>FADED</td><td>4</td></tr> </table>	R1		R2	1	Exist	1	2	NON-EXISTENT	2	3	OBSCURED	3	4	FADED	4
R1			R2													
1		Exist	1													
2		NON-EXISTENT	2													
3		OBSCURED	3													
4		FADED	4													
gee8 AVG L LANES WIDTH IN B ____.																
gee9 AVG LT LANES WIDTH IN B ____.																
gee10 AVG LTR LANES WIDTH IN B ____.																
gee11 AVG T LANES WIDTH IN B ____.																
gee12 AVG TR LANES WIDTH IN B ____.																
gee13 AVG R LANES WIDTH IN B ____.																
gee14 AVG LR LANES WIDTH IN B ____.																
gee15 AVG L LANES WIDTH IN C ____.																
gee16 AVG LT LANES WIDTH IN C ____.	(i.e. PROTECTION = ISLAND, CURB, BARRIER...)															
gee17 AVG LTR LANES WIDTH IN C ____.	PROTECTION OTHER THAN PAINTED LINES IN:															
gee18 AVG T LANES WIDTH IN C ____.	gee30 A 0 NO 1 YES															
gee19 AVG TR LANES WIDTH IN C ____.	gee31 B 0 NO 1 YES															
gee20 AVG R LANES WIDTH IN C ____.	gee32 C 0 NO 1 YES															
gee21 AVG LR LANES WIDTH IN C ____.	gee33 D 0 NO 1 YES															
gee22 AVG L LANES WIDTH IN D ____.	(i.e. COMPLETE PAINTED LINES FOR LANE)															
	gee34 PAINTED LINES IN A? 0 NO 1 YES															
	gee35 PAINTED LINES IN B? 0 NO 1 YES															
	gee36 PAINTED LINES IN C? 0 NO 1 YES															
	gee37 PAINTED LINES IN D? 0 NO 1 YES															

Note: "Complete" painted lines meaning: when multi-lane, markings must exist for centre line and lanes. When single lane, just centreline or more is acceptable.

Appendix D: Regression Models Built

```

programmingforthetisprint
/* ALL DATA BOTH TARGET, BULLET AND INTERSECTION */
data tandbt;
input
V2PIAGE DIF D2F DISEX D2SEX D1INJ D2INJ V1PIAGE
V2OCCUP V1PISEX V2PISEX D1LIC D2LIC V1OCCUP
V1PIINJ V2PIINJ V1YEAR V2YEAR V1COLS V2COLS V1BOOVS V2BOOVS
R1LANES R2LANES R1MAX R2MAX V1APSPD V2APSPD D1AGE D2AGE
V1ARROW V2ARROW MVA9 MVA10 MVA11 MVA12 MVA13 MVA14
MVA15 MVA16 MVA17 MVA18 MVA19 MVA20 MVA21 MVA22
MVA11 MVA32 MVA33 MVA34 MVA35 MVA36 MVA43 MVA44
MVA46 MVA47 MVA48 MVA49 MVA50 MVA51 MVA52 MVA53
MVA54 MVA55 MVA56 MVA57 MVA58 MVA59 MVA60 MVA61
MVA62 MVA63 MVA64 MVA65 CITYandInt_PX ANY_LA FAGINTS
DST_Cint CityS Systems FOWS StaggFS NUM_Legs
Q_Major Q_Minor ACCDATE DAY_NO ACCTIME INTLEGS LGTCLR DISFTYOP
V2PIAGE V1P2SEX MVA3 MVA4 MVA5 MVA6 MVA7 MVA8 MVA21 MVA24
MVA41 MVA42 MVA45 PER_INV VEH_INV MURIC ACCLOC TRAFCTL
VEHTYPE IMPCTYP INVTYPE INJRY SAFQUP DRIVCT DRIVEND NCLASS5
SCLASS5 MCLASS5 ECLASS5 EBLANES NBLANES SBLANES WBLANES;
cards;
d
a
t
a
:
run;
proc print data=tandbt;run;
proc freq data=tandbt;run;

/* ***** Human Factors ***** */
/* Diagnostics - multicollinearity for factors of human based model. for Bullet */
data tandbt;
set tandbt;
if D2SEX='M' then SEX=1;
if D2SEX='F' then SEX=0;run;
proc print noobs data=tandbt;run;
proc corr data=tandbt;
var SEX /- D2SEX /- D2AGE V2PIAGE V2OCCUP /-V2PISEX/- /-D2LIC/;
MVA34 MVA36;
run;

/* First Model Built for Bullet HUMAN Model */
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class MVA34 MVA36 D2SEX V2PISEX D2LIC;
model D2F= MVA34 MVA36 D2SEX D2AGE V2PIAGE V2OCCUP
V2PISEX D2LIC/D=bin link=logit type3;
/*MVA34
7 1 3 4 6 7 8 10 */
contrast '3 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '4 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 1 0 0 0;
contrast '6 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 1 0 0;
contrast '7 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 1 0;
contrast '10 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 1;
/*MVA36
5 0 1 2 6 8 */
contrast '0 vs 1' MVA36 -1 1 0 0 0;
contrast '2 vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 1 0 0;
contrast '6 vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 0 1 0;
contrast '8 vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 0 0 1;
run;

```

Page 1

```

programmingforthetisprint
Contrast '8 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 1;
Contrast '10 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 1;
/*MVA36
5 0 1 2 6 8 */
contrast '0 vs 1' MVA36 -1 1 0 0 0;
contrast '2 vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 1 0 0;
contrast '6 vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 0 1 0;
contrast '8 vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 0 0 1;
run;
/* 1 3 4 6 7 8 10 */

/* Second Model Built for Bullet HUMAN Model */
/* Changes from previous one include: removal of D2SEX since it holds
highest P value with P = 0.9649 */
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class MVA34 MVA36 V2PISEX D2LIC;
model D2F= MVA34 MVA36 D2AGE V2PIAGE V2OCCUP V2PISEX
D2LIC/D=bin link=logit type3; run;
/*MVA34
7 1 3 4 6 7 8 10 */
contrast '3 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '4 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 1 0 0 0;
contrast '6 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 1 0 0;
contrast '7 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 1 0;
contrast '8 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 1;
contrast '10 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 1;
/*MVA36
5 0 1 2 6 8 */
contrast '0 vs 1' MVA36 -1 1 0 0 0;
contrast '2 vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 1 0 0;
contrast '6 vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 0 1 0;
contrast '8 vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 0 0 1;
run;
/* 1 3 4 6 7 8 10 */

/* Third Model Built for Bullet HUMAN Model */
/* Changes from previous one include: removal of V2OCCUP since it holds
highest P = 0.9303 */
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class MVA34 MVA36 V2PISEX D2LIC;
model D2F= MVA34 MVA36 D2AGE V2PIAGE V2PISEX
D2LIC/D=bin link=logit type3; run;
/*MVA34
7 1 3 4 6 7 8 10 */
contrast '3 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '4 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 1 0 0 0;
contrast '6 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 1 0 0;
contrast '7 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 1 0;
contrast '8 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 1;
contrast '10 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 1;
/*MVA36
5 0 1 2 6 8 */
contrast '0 vs 1' MVA36 -1 1 0 0 0;
contrast '2 vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 1 0 0;
contrast '6 vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 0 1 0;
contrast '8 vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 0 0 1;
run;
/* 1 3 4 6 7 8 10 */

/* Fourth Model Built for Bullet HUMAN Model */
/* Changes from previous one include: removal of V2PISEX since it holds
highest P = 0.5161 */
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class MVA34 MVA36 D2LIC;
model D2F= MVA34 MVA36 D2AGE V2PIAGE
D2LIC/D=bin link=logit type3;
/*MVA34
7 1 3 4 6 7 8 10 */

```

Page 2

```

programmingforthesisprint
/*contrast '3 vs 1' MVA34 -1 1 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '4 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 1 0 0 0 0;
contrast '6 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 1 0 0 0;
contrast '7 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 1 0 0;
contrast '8 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 1 0;
contrast '10 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 0 1;

/*MVA36 5 0 1 2 6 8 */
contrast '10 vs 1' MVA36 -1 1 0 0 0;
contrast '7 vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 1 0 0;
contrast '6 vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 0 1 0;
contrast '8 vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 0 0 1;

run; /* no convergence

/* Fifth Model Built for Bullet HUMAN Model */
/* Changes from previous one include: Removed D2LIC since it had
highest unacceptable P value = 0.4004 */
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class MVA34 MVA36;
model D2F= MVA34 MVA36 D2AGE V2PIAGE
/D=bin link=logit type3;run;
/*MVA34 7 1 3 4 6 7 8 10 */
contrast '3 vs 1' MVA34 -1 1 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '4 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 1 0 0 0 0;
contrast '6 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 1 0 0 0;
contrast '7 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 1 0 0;
contrast '8 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 1 0;
contrast '10 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 0 1;
/* 5 0 1 2 6 8 */
contrast '10 vs 1' MVA36 -1 1 0 0 0;
contrast '7 vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 1 0 0;
contrast '6 vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 0 1 0;
contrast '8 vs 1' MVA36 0 -1 0 0 1;

run; /* no convergence... CONTINUED WITH a sixth analysis, as shown below

/* Sixth Model Built for Bullet HUMAN Model */
/* Changes from previous one include: decision was made between choosing MVA36 and
V2PIAGE, and MVA36 was chosen to be removed. Having many parameters (5) for
a rather small number of observations creates over-parameterization issues.
Removing this predictor seems prudent, but not "perfect".
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class MVA34;
model D2F= MVA34 D2AGE V2PIAGE
/D=bin link=logit type3;
/*MVA34 7 1 3 4 6 7 8 10 */
contrast '3 vs 1' MVA34 -1 1 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '4 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 1 0 0 0 0;
contrast '6 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 1 0 0 0;
contrast '7 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 1 0 0;
contrast '8 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 1 0;
contrast '10 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 0 1;

estimate '3 vs 1' MVA34 -1 1 0 0 0 0 0;
estimate '4 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 1 0 0 0 0;
estimate '6 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 1 0 0 0;
estimate '7 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 1 0 0;

```

Page 3

```

programmingforthesisprint
estimate '8 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 1 0;
estimate '10 vs 1' MVA34 -1 0 0 0 0 0 1;

run;
/* At this point the model converged, and this analysis has stopped at this point.
However, there are now less significant predictors! Therefore model 4 is considered
a good finishing point.

/* Bullet Analysis Continued:
Extra-Human factors: Environmental and vehicle predictors

/* Diagnostics - multicollinearity for factors of Environmental and vehicle
predictors based model, for Bullet */
proc corr data=tandbt;
var R2LANES R2MAX V2APSPD V2BODY V2YEAR V2COL V2;
MVA10 MVA16 MVA18 MVA20 MVA32
MVA47
/* MVA54 MVA56 MVA57 MVA58 MVA59 MVA61 MVA64 MVA65 all
not good predictors and therefore removed */
run;

/* First Model Built for Bullet Extra-Human Model */
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class V2BODY V2COL MVA10 MVA14 MVA16 MVA18 MVA20 MVA32 MVA47;
/* MVA22 we have better variable for this (vehicle type) included already */
/* MVA44 fault and direction no way, not in this context, but ideal for further work */
model D2F= R2LANES R2MAX V2APSPD V2BODY V2YEAR V2COL MVA10
MVA14 MVA16 MVA18 MVA20 MVA32 MVA47
/D=bin link=logit type3;

contrast '3DR VS 2DR' V2BODY -1 1 0 0;
contrast '4DR VS 2DR' V2BODY -1 0 1 0;
contrast 'LTTRUCK VS 2DR' V2BODY -1 0 0 1;

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA10 -1 1 0 0 0;
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA10 -1 0 1 0 0;
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA10 -1 0 0 1 0;
contrast '5 VS 1' MVA10 -1 0 0 0 1;

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA14 -1 1 0;
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA14 -1 0 1;

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA16 -1 1 0 0 0 0;
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA16 -1 0 1 0 0 0;
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA16 -1 0 0 1 0 0;
contrast '6 VS 1' MVA16 -1 0 0 0 1 0;
contrast '8 VS 1' MVA16 -1 0 0 0 0 1;

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA18 -1 1 0 0;
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA18 -1 0 1 0;
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA18 -1 0 0 1;

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA20 -1 1 0 0;
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA20 -1 0 1 0;
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA20 -1 0 0 1;

```

Page 4

```

programmingforthesprint

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA32 -1 1 1;
contrast '2 VS 1' MVA47 -1 1 0 0;
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA47 -1 0 1 0;
contrast '7 VS 1' MVA47 -1 0 0 1;
run;

/* Second Model Built for Bullet Extra-Human Model */
/* MVA20 and MVA32 removed */
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class V2BODY V2COL MVA10 MVA14 MVA16 MVA18 MVA47;
model D2F= R2LANES R2MAX V2APSPD V2BODY V2YEAR V2COL MVA10
MVA14 MVA16 MVA18 MVA47;
/D=bin link=logit type3;

contrast '3DR VS 2DR' V2BODY -1 1 0 0;
contrast '4DR VS 2DR' V2BODY -1 0 1 0;
contrast 'LTTRUCK VS 2DR' V2BODY -1 0 0 1;

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA10 -1 1 0 0 0;
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA10 -1 0 1 0 0;
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA10 -1 0 0 1 0;
contrast '5 VS 1' MVA10 -1 0 0 0 1;

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA14 -1 1 0;
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA14 -1 0 1;

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA16 -1 1 0 0 0 0;
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA16 -1 0 1 0 0 0;
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA16 -1 0 0 1 0 0;
contrast '6 VS 1' MVA16 -1 0 0 0 1 0;
contrast '8 VS 1' MVA16 -1 0 0 0 1 0;

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA18 -1 1 0 0;
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA18 -1 0 1 0;
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA18 -1 0 0 1;

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA47 -1 1 0 0;
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA47 -1 0 1 0;
contrast '7 VS 1' MVA47 -1 0 0 1;
run;

/* Third Model Built for Bullet Extra-Human Model */
/* MVA14 removed */
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class V2BODY V2COL MVA10 MVA16 MVA18 MVA47;
model D2F= R2LANES R2MAX V2APSPD V2BODY V2YEAR V2COL MVA10
MVA16 MVA18 MVA47;
/D=bin link=logit type3;

contrast '3DR VS 2DR' V2BODY -1 1 0 0;
contrast '4DR VS 2DR' V2BODY -1 0 1 0;
contrast 'LTTRUCK VS 2DR' V2BODY -1 0 0 1;

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA10 -1 1 0 0 0;
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA10 -1 0 1 0 0;
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA10 -1 0 0 1 0;
contrast '5 VS 1' MVA10 -1 0 0 0 1;

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA16 -1 1 0 0 0 0;

```

Page 5

```

programmingforthesprint

contrast '3 VS 1' MVA16 -1 0 1 0 0 0;
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA16 -1 0 0 1 0 0;
contrast '6 VS 1' MVA16 -1 0 0 0 1 0;
contrast '8 VS 1' MVA16 -1 0 0 0 1 0;

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA18 -1 1 0 0;
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA18 -1 0 1 0;
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA18 -1 0 0 1;

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA47 -1 1 0 0;
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA47 -1 0 1 0;
contrast '7 VS 1' MVA47 -1 0 0 1;
run;

/* Fourth Model Built for Bullet Extra-Human Model */
/* V2COL removed */
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class V2BODY MVA10 MVA16 MVA18 MVA47;
model D2F= R2LANES R2MAX V2APSPD V2BODY V2YEAR MVA10
MVA16 MVA18 MVA47;
/D=bin link=logit type3;

contrast '3DR VS 2DR' V2BODY -1 1 0 0;
contrast '4DR VS 2DR' V2BODY -1 0 1 0;
contrast 'LTTRUCK VS 2DR' V2BODY -1 0 0 1;

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA10 -1 1 0 0 0;
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA10 -1 0 1 0 0;
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA10 -1 0 0 1 0;
contrast '5 VS 1' MVA10 -1 0 0 0 1;

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA16 -1 1 0 0 0 0;
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA16 -1 0 1 0 0 0;
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA16 -1 0 0 1 0 0;
contrast '6 VS 1' MVA16 -1 0 0 0 1 0;
contrast '8 VS 1' MVA16 -1 0 0 0 1 0;

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA18 -1 1 0 0;
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA18 -1 0 1 0;
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA18 -1 0 0 1;

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA47 -1 1 0 0;
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA47 -1 0 1 0;
contrast '7 VS 1' MVA47 -1 0 0 1;
run;

/* Fifth Model Built for Bullet Extra-Human Model */
/* V2BODY removed */
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class MVA10 MVA16 MVA18 MVA47;
model D2F= R2LANES R2MAX V2APSPD V2YEAR MVA10
MVA16 MVA18 MVA47;
/D=bin link=logit type3;

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA10 -1 1 0 0 0;
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA10 -1 0 1 0 0;
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA10 -1 0 0 1 0;
contrast '5 VS 1' MVA10 -1 0 0 0 1;

contrast '2 VS 1' MVA16 -1 1 0 0 0 0;

```

Page 6


```

programmingforthesisprint
MVA33 MVA35;
run;
/* First Model Built for Target HUMAN Model */
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class MVA33 MVA35 DISEX VIPISEX DILIC;
model DIF= MVA33 MVA35 DISEX DIAGE VIPIAGE VIOCCUP VIPISEX
DILIC/D=bin link=logit type3;
contrast '3 vs 1' MVA33 -1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '4 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '5 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0;
contrast '6 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0;
contrast '7 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0;
contrast '8 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0;
contrast '12 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1;
/* MVA35 5 1 2 3 6 8 */
contrast '2 vs 1' MVA35 -1 1 0 0 0 0;
contrast '3 vs 1' MVA35 -1 0 1 0 0 0;
contrast '6 vs 1' MVA35 -1 0 0 1 0 0;
contrast '8 vs 1' MVA35 -1 0 0 0 1 0;
run;
/* Second Model Built for Target HUMAN Model */
/* Changes from previous one include: removal of MVA35 SINCE IT SHOWS POOR P
VALUES AND HAS MANY PARENTERS THUS HAVING POTENTIAL FOR OVER-PARAMETERIZATION ISSUES */
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class MVA33 DISEX VIPISEX DILIC;
model DIF= MVA33 DISEX DIAGE VIPIAGE VIOCCUP VIPISEX
DILIC/D=bin link=logit type3;
contrast '3 vs 1' MVA33 -1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '4 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '5 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0;
contrast '6 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0;
contrast '7 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0;
contrast '8 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0;
contrast '12 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1;
run;
/* 3 Model Built for Target HUMAN Model */
/* Changes from previous one include: removal of DILIC AS P = 0.8577 */
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class MVA33 DISEX VIPISEX;
model DIF= MVA33 DISEX DIAGE VIPIAGE VIOCCUP VIPISEX
/D=bin link=logit type3;
contrast '3 vs 1' MVA33 -1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '4 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '5 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0;
contrast '6 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0;
contrast '7 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0;
contrast '8 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0;
contrast '12 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1;
run;
/* 4 Model Built for Target HUMAN Model */
/* Changes from previous one include: removal of DISEX AS P = 0.8819 */

```

Page 9

```

programmingforthesisprint
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class MVA33 VIPISEX;
model DIF= MVA33 DIAGE VIPIAGE VIOCCUP VIPISEX
/D=bin link=logit type3;
contrast '3 vs 1' MVA33 -1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '4 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '5 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0;
contrast '6 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0;
contrast '7 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0;
contrast '8 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0;
contrast '12 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1;
run;
/* 5 Model Built for Target HUMAN Model */
/* Changes from previous one include: removal of DIAGE AS P = 0.8460 */
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class MVA33 VIPISEX;
model DIF= MVA33 VIPIAGE VIOCCUP VIPISEX
/D=bin link=logit type3;
contrast '3 vs 1' MVA33 -1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '4 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '5 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0;
contrast '6 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0;
contrast '7 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0;
contrast '8 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0;
contrast '12 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1;
run;
/* 6 Model Built for Target HUMAN Model */
/* Changes from previous one include: removal of VIPISEX P = 0.3727 */
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class MVA33;
model DIF= MVA33 VIPIAGE VIOCCUP
/D=bin link=logit type3;
contrast '3 vs 1' MVA33 -1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '4 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0;
contrast '5 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0;
contrast '6 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0;
contrast '7 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0;
contrast '8 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0;
contrast '12 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1;
estimate '3 vs 1' MVA33 -1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0;
estimate '4 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0;
estimate '5 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0;
estimate '6 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0;
estimate '7 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0;
estimate '8 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0;
estimate '12 vs 1' MVA33 -1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1;
run; /* Great. */

```

TARGET Analysis Continued:
Page 10

programmingforthisprint
Extra-Human Factors: Environmental and Vehicle predictors

/* First Model Built for Target Extra-Human Model */

```
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class VIBODY VICOL MVA9 MVA11 MVA13 MVA15 MVA17 MVA19 MVA31 MVA46;
model DIF = RILANES RIMAX VIAPSPD VIBODY VIYEAR VICOL MVA9 MVA11
MVA13 MVA15 MVA17 MVA19 MVA31 MVA46
/D=bin link=logit type3;run;
```

```
contrast '1DR VS 2DR' V2800V -1 1 0 0;
```

```
contrast '1DR VS 2DR' V2800V -1 0 1 0;
```

```
contrast '1TRUCK VS 2DR' V2800V -1 0 0 1;
```

```
contrast '2 VS 1' MVA10 -1 1 0 0 0;
```

```
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA10 -1 0 1 0 0;
```

```
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA10 -1 0 0 1 0;
```

```
contrast '5 VS 1' MVA10 -1 0 0 0 1;
```

```
contrast '2 VS 1' MVA14 -1 1 0 0;
```

```
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA14 -1 0 1;
```

```
contrast '2 VS 1' MVA16 -1 1 0 0 0 0;
```

```
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA16 -1 0 1 0 0 0;
```

```
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA16 -1 0 0 1 0 0;
```

```
contrast '6 VS 1' MVA16 -1 0 0 0 1 0;
```

```
contrast '8 VS 1' MVA16 -1 0 0 0 1 0;
```

```
contrast '2 VS 1' MVA18 -1 1 0 0;
```

```
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA18 -1 0 1 0;
```

```
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA18 -1 0 0 1;
```

```
contrast '2 VS 1' MVA20 -1 1 0 0;
```

```
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA20 -1 0 1 0;
```

```
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA20 -1 0 0 1;
```

```
contrast '2 VS 1' MVA32 -1 1;
```

```
contrast '2 VS 1' MVA47 -1 1 0 0;
```

```
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA47 -1 0 1 0;
```

```
contrast '7 VS 1' MVA47 -1 0 0 1;
```

THIS IS NOT NECESSARY AND HAS BEEN COMMENTED OUT, INCASE ANY OF THESE ARE ACTUALLY REQUIRED -/

run;

/* Second Model Built for Target Extra-Human Model */

/* Removed MVA11, MVA13 and MVA19. Poor data distribution (all are in the first level) */

```
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class VIBODY VICOL MVA9 MVA15 MVA17 MVA31 MVA46;
model DIF = RILANES RIMAX VIAPSPD VIBODY VIYEAR VICOL MVA9
MVA15 MVA17 MVA31 MVA46
/D=bin link=logit type3;run;
```

/* Third Model Built for Target Extra-Human Model */

/* Removed MVA31. Not at all significant. */

```
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class VIBODY VICOL MVA9 MVA15 MVA17 MVA46;
model DIF = RILANES RIMAX VIAPSPD VIBODY VIYEAR VICOL MVA9
MVA15 MVA17 MVA46
/D=bin link=logit type3;run;
```

Page 11

programmingforthisprint

/* Fourth Model Built for Target Extra-Human Model */

/* Removed MVA15. Not at all significant. */

```
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class VIBODY VICOL MVA9 MVA17 MVA46;
model DIF = RILANES RIMAX VIAPSPD VIBODY VIYEAR VICOL MVA9
MVA17 MVA46
/D=bin link=logit type3;run;
```

/* Fifth Model Built for Target Extra-Human Model */

/* Removed MVA17. Not at all significant. */

```
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class VIBODY VICOL MVA9 MVA46;
model DIF = RILANES RIMAX VIAPSPD VIBODY VIYEAR VICOL MVA9
MVA46
/D=bin link=logit type3;run;
```

/* Sixth Model Built for Target Extra-Human Model */

/* Removed MVA16. Low significance and over-parameterization issues. */

```
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class VIBODY VICOL MVA9;
model DIF = RILANES RIMAX VIAPSPD VIBODY VIYEAR VICOL MVA9
/D=bin link=logit type3;run;
```

/* Seventh Model Built for Target Extra-Human Model */

/* Removed VIBODY. Low significance and over-parameterization issues. */

```
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class VICOL MVA9;
model DIF = RILANES RIMAX VIAPSPD VIYEAR VICOL MVA9
/D=bin link=logit type3;run;
```

/* Eighth Model Built for Target Extra-Human Model */

/* Removed Viyear. P */

```
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class VICOL MVA9;
model DIF = RILANES RIMAX VIAPSPD VICOL MVA9
/D=bin link=logit type3;run;
```

/* Ninth Model Built for Target Extra-Human Model */

/* Removed VICOL. P */

```
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class MVA9;
model DIF = RILANES RIMAX VIAPSPD MVA9
/D=bin link=logit type3;run;
```

/* FINAL AND Tenth Model Built for Target Extra-Human Model */

/* Removed RIMAX. P */

```
proc genmod data=tandbt desc;
class MVA9;
model DIF = RILANES VIAPSPD MVA9
/D=bin link=logit type3;run;
```

```
contrast '2 VS 1' MVA9 -1 1 0 0 0;
```

```
contrast '3 VS 1' MVA9 -1 0 1 0 0;
```

```
contrast '4 VS 1' MVA9 -1 0 0 1 0;
```

```
contrast '5 VS 1' MVA9 -1 0 0 0 1;
```

```
estimate '2 VS 1' MVA9 -1 1 0 0 0;
```

```
estimate '3 VS 1' MVA9 -1 0 1 0 0;
```

```
estimate '4 VS 1' MVA9 -1 0 0 1 0;
```

```
estimate '5 VS 1' MVA9 -1 0 0 0 1;
```

run;

/* FINAL. ALL REMAINING VARIABLES ARE SIGNIFICANT -/

Page 12

```

programmingforthisprint
run;

/* 1st run. INTERSECTION ANALYSIS ON ALL INTERSECTIONS */
data tandbt;
/* USEFUL FOR OTHER ANALYSIS ON THE 363 RILANES R2LANES R1MAX R2MAX
MVA9 MVA10 MVA11 MVA12 MVA13 MVA14 MVA15 MVA16
MVA17 MVA18 MVA19 MVA20 MVA43 MVA44 MVA7 MVA41
ANY_LA Dst_Cnt City$ System$ FDW$ Staggrd$ Num_Legs
NCLASS$ SCLASS$ MCLASS$ ECLASS$
EBLANES NBLANES SBLANES WBLANES
*/
data intersctn;
input
PX Inj Inj_fat Inj_fat_PDO System$ FAGINT$ FDW$ Num_Legs
Staggrd$ City$
Q_major Q_minor DstInt Any_LA$ N$ S$ W$ E$;
cards;
d
a
t
;
run;
proc freq;
run;
/* These are the other two models one could eventually build in later time: Inj
Inj_fat
and ultimately compare against the all coll models namely, Inj_fat_PDO. Actually,
since there are only a few fatalities, this is not a good idea with the limited data
used. */
proc genmod data=intersctn desc;
class System FAGINT FDW Num_Legs Staggrd City Any_LA
N S W E;
model Inj_fat_PDO =
System FAGINT FDW Num_Legs Staggrd City Q_major
Q_minor DstInt Any_LA N S W E/D=bin link=logit type3;
run;
/* now, even from the first run, convergence occurs */
/* 2nd run. with DstInt removed */
proc genmod data=intersctn desc;
class System FAGINT FDW Num_Legs Staggrd City Any_LA
N S W E;
model Inj_fat_PDO =
System FAGINT FDW Num_Legs Staggrd City Q_major
Q_minor Any_LA N S W E/D=bin link=logit type3;
run;
/* 3rd run. with Any_LA removed */
proc genmod data=intersctn desc;
class System FAGINT FDW Num_Legs Staggrd City
N S W E;
model Inj_fat_PDO =
System FAGINT FDW Num_Legs Staggrd City Q_major
Page 13

```

```

programmingforthisprint
Q_minor N S W E/D=bin link=logit type3;
run;
/* 4th run. with Q_minor removed */
proc genmod data=intersctn desc;
class System FAGINT FDW Num_Legs Staggrd City
N S W E;
model Inj_fat_PDO =
System FAGINT FDW Num_Legs Staggrd City Q_major
N S W E/D=bin link=logit type3;
run;
/* 5th run. with City removed */
proc genmod data=intersctn desc;
class System FAGINT FDW Num_Legs Staggrd
N S W E;
model Inj_fat_PDO =
System FAGINT FDW Num_Legs Staggrd Q_major
N S W E/D=bin link=logit type3;
contrast '3 vs 4 lanes' Num_Legs 1 -1 0;
contrast 'other vs 4 lanes' Num_Legs 0 -1 1;
estimate '3 vs 4 lanes' Num_Legs 1 -1 0;
estimate 'other vs 4 lanes' Num_Legs 0 -1 1;
contrast 'Northbound Collector vs Major Arterial' N 1 0 -1 0 0;
contrast 'Northbound Local vs Major Arterial' N 0 1 -1 0 0;
contrast 'Northbound Minor vs Major Arterial' N 0 0 -1 1 0;
contrast 'Northbound All other road classes vs Major Arterial' N 0 0 -1 0 1;
estimate 'Northbound Collector vs Major Arterial' N 1 0 -1 0 0;
estimate 'Northbound Local vs Major Arterial' N 0 1 -1 0 0;
estimate 'Northbound Minor vs Major Arterial' N 0 0 -1 1 0;
estimate 'Northbound All other road classes vs Major Arterial' N 0 0 -1 0 1;
contrast 'Southbound Collector vs Major Arterial' S 1 0 -1 0 0;
contrast 'Southbound Local vs Major Arterial' S 0 1 -1 0 0;
contrast 'Southbound Minor vs Major Arterial' S 0 0 -1 1 0;
contrast 'Southbound All other road classes vs Major Arterial' S 0 0 -1 0 1;
estimate 'Southbound Collector vs Major Arterial' S 1 0 -1 0 0;
estimate 'Southbound Local vs Major Arterial' S 0 1 -1 0 0;
estimate 'Southbound Minor vs Major Arterial' S 0 0 -1 1 0;
estimate 'Southbound All other road classes vs Major Arterial' S 0 0 -1 0 1;
contrast 'Westbound Collector vs Major Arterial' W 1 0 -1 0 0;
contrast 'Westbound Local vs Major Arterial' W 0 1 -1 0 0;
contrast 'Westbound Minor vs Major Arterial' W 0 0 -1 1 0;
contrast 'Westbound All other road classes vs Major Arterial' W 0 0 -1 0 1;
estimate 'Westbound Collector vs Major Arterial' W 1 0 -1 0 0;
estimate 'Westbound Local vs Major Arterial' W 0 1 -1 0 0;
estimate 'Westbound Minor vs Major Arterial' W 0 0 -1 1 0;
estimate 'Westbound All other road classes vs Major Arterial' W 0 0 -1 0 1;
contrast 'Eastbound Collector vs Major Arterial' E 1 0 -1 0 0;
contrast 'Eastbound Local vs Major Arterial' E 0 1 -1 0 0;
contrast 'Eastbound Minor vs Major Arterial' E 0 0 -1 1 0;
contrast 'Eastbound All other road classes vs Major Arterial' E 0 0 -1 0 1;
estimate 'Eastbound Collector vs Major Arterial' E 1 0 -1 0 0;
estimate 'Eastbound Local vs Major Arterial' E 0 1 -1 0 0;
estimate 'Eastbound Minor vs Major Arterial' E 0 0 -1 1 0;
estimate 'Eastbound All other road classes vs Major Arterial' E 0 0 -1 0 1;
run;
/* 6th run. with E removed */
Page 14

```

Page 15

Page 16

Appendix E: Model Output

firstbullethuman
First Model for Bullet Human Factors The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August
28, 2003 69

The GENMOD Procedure

Model Information

Data Set WORK.TANDBT
Distribution Binomial
Link Function Logit
Dependent Variable D2F
Observations Used 140
Missing Values 624

Class Level Information

Class	Levels	Values
MVA34	7	1 3 4 6 7 8 10
MVA36	4	0 1 2 8
D2SEX	2	F M
V2PISEX	2	F M
D2LIC	5	G G1 G2 GM_any other

Response Profile

Ordered Value	D2F	Total Frequency
1	1	45
2	0	95

PROC GENMOD is modeling the probability that D2F='1'.

Parameter Information

Parameter	Effect	MVA34	MVA36	D2SEX	V2PISEX	D2LIC
Prm1	Intercept					
Prm2	MVA34	1				
Prm3	MVA34	3				
Prm4	MVA34	4				
Prm5	MVA34	6				
Prm6	MVA34	7				
Prm7	MVA34	8				
Prm8	MVA34	10				
Prm9	MVA36		0			
Prm10	MVA36		1			
Prm11	MVA36		2			
Prm12	MVA36		8			
Prm13	D2SEX			F		
Prm14	D2SEX			M		

28, 2003 70

The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August

The GENMOD Procedure

Parameter Information
Page 1

firstbullethuman

Parameter	Effect	MVA34	MVA36	D2SEX	V2PISEX	D2LIC
Prm15	D2AGE					
Prm16	V2PIAGE					
Prm17	V2OCUP					
Prm18	V2PISEF				F	
Prm19	V2PISEF				M	
Prm20	D2LIC					G
Prm21	D2LIC					G1
Prm22	D2LIC					G2
Prm23	D2LIC					GM_any
Prm24	D2LIC					other

Criteria For Assessing Goodness Of Fit

Criterion	DF	Value	Value/DF
Deviance	123	117.1191	0.9522
Scaled Deviance	123	117.1191	0.9522
Pearson Chi-Square	123	133.6206	1.0863
Scaled Pearson χ^2	123	133.6206	1.0863
Log Likelihood		-58.5596	

Algorithm converged.

Analysis Of Parameter Estimates

Parameter	DF	Estimate	Standard Error	Wald 95% Confidence Limits	Chi-Square
Intercept	1	27.4704	2.0335	23.4848 31.4559	182.49
<.0001					
MVA34	1	-26.6916	0.9840	-28.6201 -24.7630	735.86
<.0001					
MVA34	3	-48.5448	135477.4	-265579 265482.3	0.00
0.9997					
MVA34	4	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
MVA34	6	-23.5108	1.1650	-25.7941 -21.2275	407.29
<.0001					
MVA34	7	-24.4278	0.9731	-26.3349 -22.5206	630.22
<.0001					
MVA34	8	-24.0953	0.0000	-24.0953 -24.0953	
MVA34	10	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
MVA36	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
MVA36	1	-3.0928	1.2471	-5.5371 -0.6485	6.15
0.0131					
MVA36	2	-3.6034	1.9336	-7.3931 0.1864	3.47
0.0624					
MVA36	8	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
D2SEX	F	-0.0239	0.5432	-1.0885 1.0407	0.00
0.3049					
D2SEX	M	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	

Page 2

D2AGE 1 firstbullethuman
0.0945 0.0333 0.0199 -0.0057 0.0722 7 NO

28. 2003 71 The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August

The GENMOD Procedure

Analysis Of Parameter Estimates

Parameter Pr > ChiSq	DF	Estimate	Standard Error	Wald 95% Confidence Limits	Chi- Square
V2PIAGE 0.0371	1	-0.0358	0.0172	-0.0694 -0.0021	4.34
V2OCCUP 0.9279	1	-0.0289	0.3186	-0.6533 0.5956	0.01
V2PISEX 0.5151	F 1	0.3389	0.5206	-0.6814 1.3591	0.42
V2PISEX 0.5151	M 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
D2LIC 0.9410	G 1	0.0699	0.9447	-1.7817 1.9216	0.01
D2LIC 0.8158	G1 1	-0.3920	1.6828	-3.6901 2.9062	0.05
D2LIC 0.4232	G2 1	-0.9131	1.1402	-3.1479 1.3216	0.64
D2LIC 0.1886	GM_any 1	2.4514	1.8646	-1.2031 6.1059	1.73
D2LIC 0.5115	other 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
Scale	0	1.0000	0.0000	1.0000 1.0000	

NOTE: The scale parameter was held fixed.

LR Statistics For Type 3 Analysis

Source	DF	Chi- Square	Pr > ChiSq
MVA34	5	30.93	< .0001
MVA36	2	9.69	0.0079
D2SEX	1	0.00	0.9649
D2AGE	1	2.84	0.0918
V2PIAGE	1	4.32	0.0334
V2OCCUP	1	0.01	0.9278
V2PISEX	1	0.43	0.5115
D2LIC	4	4.12	0.3894

Non-estimable
Rows

Contrast Row
4 vs 1 1

Non-estimable
Rows

Page 3

28. 2003 72

firstbullethuman

Contrast Row

0 vs 1 1

The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August

The GENMOD Procedure

Non-estimable
Rows

Contrast Row

8 vs 1 1

Contrast Results

Contrast	DF	Chi- Square	Pr > ChiSq	Type
3 vs 1	1	0.31	0.5782	LR
4 vs 1	0			LR
6 vs 1	1	16.65	<.0001	LR
7 vs 1	1			LR
8 vs 1	1	7.21	0.0072	LR
10 vs 1	1	3.42	0.0643	LR
0 vs 1	0			LR
2 vs 1	1	0.11	0.7411	LR
6 vs 1	1	9.27	0.0023	LR
8 vs 1	0			LR

Page 4

02finalbul1eethuman.txt
The SAS System
The GENMOD Procedure

Model Information

Data Set WORK.TAM08T
Distribution Binomial
Link Function Logit
Dependent Variable DZF
Observations Used 117
Missing Values 617

Class Level Information

Class	Levels	Values
MA34	7	1 3 4 6 7 8 10

Response Profile

Ordered Value	DZF	Frequency	Total
1	1	48	
2	0	99	

PROC GENMOD is modeling the probability that DZF=1.

Parameter Information

Parameter	Effect	MA34
Intercept		1
MA34		1
D2AGE		1
V2PLACE		1

Criteria For Assessing Goodness of Fit

Criterion	DF	Value	Value/DF
Deviance	119	139.5128	1.0037
Scaled Deviance	119	139.5128	1.0037

The SAS System 2003

The GENMOD Procedure

Criteria For Assessing Goodness of Fit

Criterion	DF	Value	Value/DF
-----------	----	-------	----------

Page 1

02finalbul1eethuman.txt
The SAS System
The GENMOD Procedure

Analysis of Parameter Estimates

Algorithm converged.

Parameter	DF	Estimate	Standard Error	Wald 95% Confidence Limits	Chi-Square
Intercept	1	23.9308	0.9189	22.1298 25.7317	678.25
MA34	1	-26.0693	0.8440	-27.7237 -24.4153	954.11
MA34	3	-48.3788	112.2803	-220075 219977.8	0.00
MA34	4	0.0000	0.0000	-0.0000 0.0000	0.00
MA34	6	-23.1202	1.0509	-25.2300 -21.1104	486.09
MA34	7	-23.5979	0.8692	-25.3015 -21.8942	737.00
MA34	8	-24.1076	0.0000	-24.1076 -24.1076	0.00
MA34	10	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	0.00
D2AGE	1	0.0308	0.0275	-0.0035 0.0650	3.10
V2PLACE	1	-0.0273	0.0162	-0.0593 0.0044	2.86
Scale	0	1.0000	0.0000	1.0000 1.0000	

NOTE: The scale parameter was held fixed.

LR Statistics for Type 3 Analysis

Source	DF	Chi-Square	Pr > ChiSq
MA34	5	44.46	<.0001
D2AGE	1	3.18	0.0745
V2PLACE	1	2.93	0.0870

Contrast Estimate Results

Label	Estimate	Standard Error	Alpha	Confidence Limits	Square	Chi-Square	Pr
3 vs 1	-22.3093	112260.3	0.05	-220048 220003.9	0.00		
4 vs 1	Non-est						
6 vs 1	2.8993	0.7357	0.05	1.4377 4.3609	15.12		
0.0001							

The SAS System 13:29 Tuesday, September

Page 2

2, 2003 17

02finalbu11ethuman.txt

The GENMOD Procedure

Contrast Estimate Results

Label	Estimate	Standard Error	alpha	Confidence Limits	Chi-Square	Pr
> Chisq						
7 vs 1	2.4717	0.4885	0.05	1.5143 3.4291	25.60	
< .0001						
8 vs 1	1.9669	0.8440	0.05	0.3128 3.6211	5.43	
0.0098						
10 vs 1	26.0695	0.8440	0.05	24.4153 27.7237	954.11	
< .0001						

Non-Estimable Rows

Contrast	Row
4 vs 1	1

Contrast Results

Contrast	DF	Chi-Square	Pr > ChiSq	Type
3 vs 1	1	0.70	0.4012	LR
4 vs 1	1			LR
6 vs 1	1			LR
7 vs 1	1			LR
8 vs 1	1	5.31	0.0212	LR
10 vs 1	1	3.58	0.0584	LR

Firstbulletxhuman
First Model for Bullet Extra-Human Factors
The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August
28, 2003 76

The GENMOD Procedure

Model Information

Data Set WORK.TANDBT
Distribution Binomial
Link Function Logit
Dependent Variable DZF
Observations Used 253
Missing Values 511

Class Level Information

Class	Levels	Values
V2BODY	4	ZDR 3DR 4DR LTTRUCK
V2COL	9	BLACK BLUE BROWN GOLD GREEN MAROON RED SILVER
MVA10	5	WHITE
MVA14	3	1 2 3 4 5
MVA16	6	1 2 3 4 6 8
MVA18	4	1 2 3 4
MVA20	4	1 2 3 4
MVA32	2	1 2
MVA47	4	1 2 4 7

Response Profile

Ordered Value	DZF	Total Frequency
1	1	103
2	0	150

PROC GENMOD is modeling the probability that DZF=1.

Parameter Information

Parameter	Effect	V2BODY	V2COL	MVA10	MVA14	MVA16	MVA18	MVA20
MVA32	MVA47							
Prm1	Intercept							
Prm2	R2LANES							
Prm3	R2MAX							
Prm4	V2APSPD							
Prm5	V2BODY	ZDR						
Prm6	V2BODY	3DR						
Prm7	V2BODY	4DR						
Prm8	V2BODY	LTTRUCK						
Prm9	V2YEAR							

The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August

28, 2003 77

The GENMOD Procedure

Page 1

Firstbulletxhuman Parameter Information

Parameter	Effect	V2BODY	V2COL	MVA10	MVA14	MVA16	MVA18	MVA20
MVA32	MVA47							
Prm10	V2COL		BLACK					
Prm11	V2COL		BLUE					
Prm12	V2COL		BROWN					
Prm13	V2COL		GOLD					
Prm14	V2COL		GREEN					
Prm15	V2COL		MAROON					
Prm16	V2COL		RED					
Prm17	V2COL		SILVER					
Prm18	V2COL		WHITE					
Prm19	MVA10			1				
Prm20	MVA10			2				
Prm21	MVA10			3				
Prm22	MVA10			4				
Prm23	MVA10			5				
Prm24	MVA14				1			
Prm25	MVA14				2			
Prm26	MVA14				3			
Prm27	MVA16					1		
Prm28	MVA16					2		
Prm29	MVA16					3		
Prm30	MVA16					4		
Prm31	MVA16					6		
Prm32	MVA16					8		
Prm33	MVA18						1	
Prm34	MVA18						2	
Prm35	MVA18						3	
Prm36	MVA18						4	
Prm37	MVA20							1
Prm38	MVA20							2
Prm39	MVA20							4
Prm40	MVA20							
Prm41	MVA32							1
Prm42	MVA32							2
Prm43	MVA47							
1	Prm44	MVA47						
2	Prm45	MVA47						
4	Prm46	MVA47						
7	Prm46	MVA47						

Criteria For Assessing Goodness Of Fit

Criterion	DF	Value	Value/DF
Deviance	219	244.6514	1.1171
Scaled Deviance	219	244.6514	1.1171

The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August

28, 2003 78

The GENMOD Procedure

Criteria For Assessing Goodness Of Fit

Page 2

		firstbulbetchman		value		value/df	
Criterion		DF		219		1.0056	
Pearson Chi-Square		219		220.2222		1.0056	
Scaled Pearson X2		219		220.2222		1.0056	
Log Likelihood				-122.3257			

WARNING: Negative of Hessian not positive definite.

		Analysis of Parameter Estimates		value		value/df	
Parameter		DF		Estimate		Standard Error	
Intercept		1		-98.5949		78.0822	
R2LAME5		1		0.3864		0.1406	
R2LAME6		1		0.0287		0.0288	
R2LAME7		1		-0.0278		0.0111	
R2LAME8		1		-0.0607		0.5333	
R2LAME9		1		24.7134		118499.2	
R2LAME10		1		-0.2040		0.4585	
R2LAME11		1		0.0000		0.0000	
R2LAME12		1		0.0588		0.0993	
R2LAME13		1		-1.1579		0.7052	
R2LAME14		1		-0.5039		0.5871	
R2LAME15		1		-1.0895		0.7489	
R2LAME16		1		-0.2959		0.9902	
R2LAME17		1		-1.8870		0.7613	
R2LAME18		1		-0.7911		1.9344	
R2LAME19		1		-0.2289		0.5604	
R2LAME20		1		-0.4911		0.5302	
R2LAME21		1		0.0000		0.0000	
R2LAME22		1		-67.6158		51471.18	
R2LAME23		1		-44.6509		0.5992	
R2LAME24		1		-46.0630		1.3352	
R2LAME25		1		-43.8494		0.0000	
R2LAME26		1		0.0000		0.0000	
R2LAME27		1		1.5099		1.7683	

Page 3

		firstbulbetchman		value		value/df	
Criterion		DF		219		1.0056	
Pearson Chi-Square		219		220.2222		1.0056	
Scaled Pearson X2		219		220.2222		1.0056	
Log Likelihood				-122.3257			

WARNING: Negative of Hessian not positive definite.

		Analysis of Parameter Estimates		value		value/df	
Parameter		DF		Estimate		Standard Error	
Intercept		1		-98.5949		78.0822	
R2LAME5		1		0.3864		0.1406	
R2LAME6		1		0.0287		0.0288	
R2LAME7		1		-0.0278		0.0111	
R2LAME8		1		-0.0607		0.5333	
R2LAME9		1		24.7134		118499.2	
R2LAME10		1		-0.2040		0.4585	
R2LAME11		1		0.0000		0.0000	
R2LAME12		1		0.0588		0.0993	
R2LAME13		1		-1.1579		0.7052	
R2LAME14		1		-0.5039		0.5871	
R2LAME15		1		-1.0895		0.7489	
R2LAME16		1		-0.2959		0.9902	
R2LAME17		1		-1.8870		0.7613	
R2LAME18		1		-0.7911		1.9344	
R2LAME19		1		-0.2289		0.5604	
R2LAME20		1		-0.4911		0.5302	
R2LAME21		1		0.0000		0.0000	
R2LAME22		1		-67.6158		51471.18	
R2LAME23		1		-44.6509		0.5992	
R2LAME24		1		-46.0630		1.3352	
R2LAME25		1		-43.8494		0.0000	
R2LAME26		1		0.0000		0.0000	
R2LAME27		1		1.5099		1.7683	

Page 3

finalbulletxhuman
Final (10th) Model for Bullet Extra-Human Factors
The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August
28, 2003 83

The GENMOD Procedure

Model Information

Data Set WORK.TANDBT
Distribution Binomial
Link Function Logit
Dependent Variable DZF
Observations Used 454
Missing Values 310

Class Level Information

Class	Levels	Values
MVA10	5	1 2 3 4 5

Response Profile

Ordered Value	DZF	Total Frequency
1	1	141
2	0	313

PROC GENMOD is modeling the probability that DZF='1'.

Parameter Information

Parameter	Effect	MVA10
Prm1	Intercept	
Prm2	R2MAX	
Prm3	V2APSPD	
Prm4	MVA10	1
Prm5	MVA10	2
Prm6	MVA10	3
Prm7	MVA10	4
Prm8	MVA10	5

Criteria For Assessing Goodness Of Fit

Criterion	DF	Value	Value/DF
Deviance	447	507.3270	1.1350
Scaled Deviance	447	507.3270	1.1350
Pearson Chi-Square	447	464.5806	1.0393
Scaled Pearson X2	447	464.5806	1.0393

28, 2003 84

The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August

The GENMOD Procedure

Criteria For Assessing Goodness Of Fit
Page 1

finalbulletxhuman

Criterion	DF	Value	Value/DF
Log Likelihood		-253.6635	

Algorithm converged.

Analysis Of Parameter Estimates

Parameter	DF	Estimate	Standard Error	Wald 95% Confidence Limits	Chi-Square
Intercept	1	19.6613	1.0675	17.5691 21.7535	339.24
R2MAX	1	0.0499	0.0174	0.0158 0.0841	8.21
V2APSPD	1	-0.0396	0.0064	-0.0521 -0.0272	38.92
MVA10	1	-22.2518	0.8960	-24.0080 -20.4956	616.73
MVA10	2	-21.4829	0.3925	-22.2522 -20.7136	2995.74
MVA10	3	-22.7452	0.7429	-24.2013 -21.2891	937.35
MVA10	4	-20.9672	0.0000	-20.9672 -20.9672	
MVA10	5	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
Scale	0	1.0000	0.0000	1.0000 1.0000	

NOTE: The scale parameter was held fixed.

LR Statistics For Type 3 Analysis

Source	DF	Chi-Square	Pr > ChiSq
R2MAX	1	8.65	0.0033
V2APSPD	1	42.38	< .0001
MVA10	4	9.33	0.0534

Contrast Estimate Results

Label	Estimate	Standard Error	Alpha	Confidence Limits	Chi-Square	Pr
2 vs 1	0.7689	0.8704	0.05	-0.8390 2.3769	0.88	
3 vs 1	-0.4934	1.0349	0.05	-2.5218 1.5350	0.23	
4 vs 1	1.2846	0.8960	0.05	-0.4716 3.0408	2.06	
5 vs 1	22.2518	0.8960	0.05	20.4956 24.0080	616.73	

28, 2003 85

The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August
Page 2

```

finalbullethuman
The GENMOD Procedure
Contrast Results

Contrast      DF      Chi-Square      Pr > ChiSq      Type
3 VS 1         1         1.00         0.3175         LR
4 VS 1         1         0.22         0.6326         LR
5 VS 1         1         2.36         0.1248         LR
6 VS 1         1         2.18         0.1395         LR

```

Page 3

First Model For Target Human Factors
28, 2003 86

The GENMOD Procedure

Model Information

Data Set WORK.TANDST
Distribution Binomial
Link Function Logit
Dependent Variable DIF
Observations Used 161
Missing Values 603

Class Level Information

Class	Levels	Values
MVA33	8	1 3 4 5 6 7 8 12
MVA35	5	1 2 3 6 8
DISEX	2	F M
VIP1SEX	2	F M
DILIC	5	G G1 G2 GM_any other

Response Profile

Ordered Value	DIF	Total Frequency
1	1	109
2	0	52

PROC GENMOD is modeling the probability that DIF=1.

Parameter Information

Parameter	Effect	MVA33	MVA35	DISEX	VIP1SEX	DILIC
Prm1	Intercept					
Prm2	MVA33	1				
Prm3	MVA33	3				
Prm4	MVA33	4				
Prm5	MVA33	5				
Prm6	MVA33	6				
Prm7	MVA33	7				
Prm8	MVA33	8				
Prm9	MVA33	12				
Prm10	MVA35		1			
Prm11	MVA35		2			
Prm12	MVA35		3			
Prm13	MVA35		6			
Prm14	MVA35		8			

28, 2003 87

The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August

The GENMOD Procedure

Parameter Information
Page 1

firsttargethuman

Parameter	Effect	MVA33	MVA35	DISEX	VIP1SEX	DILIC
Prm15	DISEX			F		
Prm16	DISEX			M		
Prm17	DISEX					
Prm18	VIP1SEX					
Prm19	VIP1SEX				F	
Prm20	VIP1SEX				M	
Prm21	VIP1SEX					
Prm22	DILIC					G
Prm23	DILIC					G1
Prm24	DILIC					G2
Prm25	DILIC					GM_any
Prm26	DILIC					other

Criteria For Assessing Goodness Of Fit

Criterion	DF	Value	Value/DF
Deviance	141	117.5959	0.8340
Scaled Deviance	141	117.5959	0.8340
Pearson Chi-Square	141	165.3981	1.1730
Scaled Pearson X2	141	165.3981	1.1730
Log Likelihood		-58.7979	

WARNING: Negative of Hessian not positive definite.

Analysis Of Parameter Estimates

Parameter	DF	Estimate	Standard Error	Wald 95% Confidence Limits	Chi-Square
Intercept	1	25.5076	1.8979	21.7878 29.2274	180.63
MVA33	1	-27.1247	0.6543	-28.4072 -25.8422	1718.41
MVA33	3	-0.2003	322113.8	-631332 631331.2	0.00
MVA33	4	-51.1214	322114.2	-631383 631281.1	0.00
MVA33	5	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
MVA33	6	-25.5044	0.7912	-25.0553 -21.9539	882.52
MVA33	7	-25.5241	0.9682	-27.4218 -23.6265	694.96
MVA33	8	-23.4121	0.0000	-23.4121 -23.4121	
MVA33	12	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
MVA35	1	-0.2042	0.8853	-1.9392 1.5309	0.05
MVA35	2	23.0464	227540.7	-445948 445994.5	0.00
MVA35	3	23.5530	322113.8	631108 631355.0	0.00

Page 2

28. 2003 88

FirstTargetHuman
The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August

The GENMOD Procedure

Analysis of Parameter Estimates

Parameter	DF	Estimate	Standard Error	Wald 95% Confidence Limits	Chi-Square
muA35	6	26.1228	32211.6	-631105 631357.6	0.00
muA35	8	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	0.00
muA35	1	-0.0163	0.5048	-1.0058 0.9731	0.70
muA35	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	0.00
muA35	1	-0.0004	0.0196	-0.0389 0.0381	0.00
muA35	1	-0.0124	0.0148	-0.0414 0.0166	0.70
muA35	1	0.5900	0.3489	-0.0940 1.2739	2.86
muA35	1	-0.1956	0.5320	-1.2384 0.8472	0.14
muA35	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	0.00
muA35	1	-0.3954	1.3181	-2.9788 2.1881	0.09
muA35	1	0.4124	1.7657	-3.0372 3.8921	0.06
muA35	1	0.1630	1.4209	-2.6228 2.9468	0.01
muA35	1	-1.2450	2.1016	-5.3640 2.8739	0.35
muA35	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	0.00
muA35	0	1.0000	0.0000	1.0000 1.0000	0.00

NOTE: The scale parameter was held fixed.

Final (6th) Model for Target Human Factors
The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August
28, 2003 89

The GENMOD Procedure

Model Information

Data Set WORK.TANDBT
Distribution Binomial
Link Function Logit
Dependent Variable DIF
Observations Used 168
Missing Values 596

Class Level Information

Class	Levels	Values
MVA33	8	1 3 4 5 6 7 8 12

Response Profile

Ordered Value	DIF	Total Frequency
1	1	113
2	0	55

PROC GENMOD is modeling the probability that DIF=1.

Parameter Information

Parameter	Effect	MVA33
Prm1	Intercept	1
Prm2	MVA33	3
Prm3	MVA33	4
Prm4	MVA33	5
Prm5	MVA33	6
Prm6	MVA33	7
Prm7	MVA33	8
Prm8	MVA33	12
Prm9	VIPIAGE	
Prm10	VIACCUP	
Prm11	Scale	

The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August
28, 2003 90

The GENMOD Procedure

Criteria For Assessing Goodness Of Fit

Criterion	DF	Value	Value/DF
Deviance	159	123.9885	0.7798
Scaled Deviance	159	123.9885	0.7798

Page 1

finaltargethuman
Pearson Chi-Square 159 164.1541 1.0324
Scaled Pearson X2 159 164.1541 1.0324
Log Likelihood -61.9942

Algorithm converged.

Analysis Of Parameter Estimates

Parameter	DF	Estimate	Standard Error	Wald 95% Confidence Limits	Chi-Square
Intercept	1	23.6231	0.9944	21.6741 25.5722	564.31
MVA33	1	-26.1462	0.6012	-27.3246 -24.9679	1891.32
MVA33	3	-0.0975	138098.3	-270668 270667.6	0.00
MVA33	4	-48.7304	195372.1	-382971 382873.6	0.00
MVA33	5	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
MVA33	6	-22.3754	0.7712	-23.8870 -20.8639	841.78
MVA33	7	-24.2759	0.8869	-26.0141 -22.5377	749.28
MVA33	8	-22.2421	0.0000	-22.2421 -22.2421	
MVA33	12	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
VIPIAGE	1	-0.0105	0.0119	-0.0338 0.0129	0.77
VIACCUP	1	0.6690	0.3408	0.0011 1.3370	3.85
Scale	0	1.0000	0.0000	1.0000 1.0000	

NOTE: The scale parameter was held fixed.

LR Statistics For Type 3 Analysis

Source	DF	Chi-Square	Pr > ChiSq
MVA33	6	87.67	<.0001
VIPIAGE	1	0.77	0.3792
VIACCUP	1	4.25	0.0394

The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August
28, 2003 91

The GENMOD Procedure

Contrast Estimate Results

Label	Estimate	Standard Error	Alpha	Confidence Limits	Chi-Square	Pr
ChiSq						

Page 2

3 vs 1	26.0487	138098.3	0.05	-270642	270693.7	0.00
4 vs 1	-22.5842	193372.1	0.05	-382945	382899.8	0.00
5 vs 1	Non-est					
6 vs 1	3.7708	0.7177	0.05	2.3641	5.1775	27.60
7 vs 1	1.8703	0.8289	0.05	0.2458	3.4948	5.09
8 vs 1	3.9041	0.6012	0.05	2.7237	5.0814	42.17
9 vs 1	26.1462	0.6012	0.05	24.9679	27.1246	1891.3

Contrast Results

Contrast	DF	Chi-Square	Pr > ChiSq	Type
3 vs 1	1	6.93	0.0085	LR
4 vs 1	1	0.31	0.5799	LR
5 vs 1	1			LR
6 vs 1	1	5.34	0.0209	LR
7 vs 1	1	3.71	0.0542	LR

Non-Estimable

Contrast	Rows
5 vs 1	1

First Model for Target Extra-Human Factors
The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August
28, 2003 92

The GENMOD Procedure

Model Information

Data Set WORK.TANDBT
Distribution Binomial
Link Function Logit
Dependent Variable DIF
Observations Used 241
Missing Values 523

Class Level Information

Class	Levels	Values
VIBODY	4	2DR 3DR 4DR LTTRUCK
VICOL	9	BLACK BLUE BROWN GOLD GREEN MAROON RED SILVER
MVA9	5	1 2 3 4 5
MVA11	2	1 2
MVA13	3	1 2 3
MVA15	5	1 2 3 4 5
MVA17	4	1 2 3 4
MVA19	5	1 2 3 4 11
MVA31	1	1
MVA46	4	1 3 4 10

Response Profile

Ordered Value	DIF	Total Frequency
1	1	143
2	0	98

PROC GENMOD is modeling the probability that DIF=1'.

Criteria For Assessing Goodness Of Fit

Criterion	DF	Value	Value/DF
Deviance	206	216.7952	1.0524
Scaled Deviance	206	216.7952	1.0524
Pearson Chi-Square	206	223.4408	1.0847
Scaled Pearson x2	206	223.4408	1.0847
Log Likelihood		-108.3976	

28, 2003 93 The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August

The GENMOD Procedure

WARNING: Negative of Hessian not positive definite.

Page 1

Firsttargetxhuman Analysis Of Parameter Estimates

Parameter Pr > ChiSq	DF	Estimate	Standard Error	Wald 95% Confidence Limits	Chi- Square	
Intercept	1	107.9037	89.3754	-67.2688 283.0761	1.46	
0.2273						
RILANES	1	0.0765	0.1441	-0.2060 0.3589	0.28	
0.5558						
RIMAX	1	0.0722	0.0307	0.0119 0.1324	5.51	
0.0189						
VIAPSPD	1	-0.0151	0.0119	-0.0384 0.0082	1.61	
0.2051						
VIBODY	2DR	1	0.5665	0.6752	-0.7568 1.8898	0.70
0.4015						
VIBODY	3DR	1	26.3238	195372.1	-382896 382948.5	0.00
0.9999						
VIBODY	4DR	1	0.7031	0.5738	-0.4216 1.8278	1.50
0.2205						
VIBODY	LTTRUCK	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
0.1840						
VIEAR	1	-0.0596	0.0449	-0.1476 0.0283	1.76	
0.0537						
VICOL	BLACK	1	1.3948	0.7230	-0.0223 2.8119	3.72
0.0130						
VICOL	BLUE	1	1.6074	0.6473	0.3387 2.8760	6.17
0.0510						
VICOL	BROWN	1	1.6168	0.8286	-0.0073 3.2409	3.81
0.9999						
VICOL	GOLD	1	24.4189	195372.1	-382898 382946.6	0.00
0.0057						
VICOL	GREEN	1	2.1526	0.7786	0.6265 3.6786	7.64
0.2846						
VICOL	MAROON	1	1.6403	1.5328	-1.3640 4.6445	1.15
0.0157						
VICOL	RED	1	1.5219	0.6299	0.2873 2.7565	5.84
0.0267						
VICOL	SILVER	1	1.3919	0.6280	0.1611 2.6227	4.91
0.0000						
VICOL	WHITE	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
MVA9	1	1	26.9465	1.1970	24.6004 29.2927	506.75
<.0001						
MVA9	2	1	27.0284	0.6514	25.7517 28.3051	1721.61
<.0001						
MVA9	3	1	27.0125	1.0396	24.9750 29.0500	675.19
<.0001						
MVA9	4	0	25.4312	0.0000	25.4312 25.4312	
MVA9	5	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
MVA11	1	1	-0.1063	1.9720	-3.9712 3.7587	0.00
0.9570						
MVA11	2	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
MVA13	1	0	-22.1883	0.0000	-22.1883 -22.1883	
MVA13	2	1	2.1069	195372.1	-382920 382924.3	0.00
1.0000						
MVA13	3	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
MVA15	1	1	2.2637	0.4621	1.3581 3.1694	24.00

Page 2

```

<.0001
MVA15 2 0 2.7400 0.0000 2.7400 2.7400
MVA15 3 1 -20.1695 195372.1 -382943 382902.2 0.00
MVA15 4 0 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000
MVA15 5 0 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000
MVA17 1 1 -0.4618 1.6011 -3.5998 2.6762 0.08
MVA17 2 1 0.9317 1.6969 -2.3922 4.2596 0.30
MVA17 3 1 -1.1782 2.5982 -6.2705 3.9141 0.21
MVA17 4 0 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000
MVA19 1 1 -25.2708 1.8503 -28.8973 -21.6442 186.53
MVA19 2 0 -21.8874 0.0000 -21.8874 -21.8874
MVA19 3 0 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000
MVA19 4 1 -49.5129 195372.1 -382972 382872.9 0.00
MVA19 11 0 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000

```

28. 2003 94

The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August

The GENMOD Procedure Analysis of Parameter Estimates

Parameter Pr > ChiSq	DF	Estimate	Standard Error	Wald 95% Confidence Limits	Chi- Square
MVA31 1	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
MVA31 1	1	21.9906	0.5201	20.9712 23.0100	1787.52
MVA31 3	1	-1.5327	195372.1	-382924 382920.8	0.00
MVA46 4	0	24.6542	0.0000	24.6542 24.6542	
MVA46 10	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
Scale	0	1.0000	0.0000	1.0000 1.0000	

NOTE: The scale parameter was held fixed.

Final (10th) Model for Target Extra-Human Factors
The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August
28, 2003 95

The GENMOD Procedure Model Information

Data Set WORK.TANDBT
Distribution Binomial
Link Function Logit
Dependent Variable DIF
Observations Used 438
Missing Values 316

Class Level Information

Class	Levels	Values
MVA9	5	1 2 3 4 5

Response Profile

Ordered Value	DIF	Total Frequency
1	1	313
2	0	135

PROC GENMOD is modeling the probability that DIF='1'.

Parameter Information

Parameter	Effect	MVA9
Prm1	Intercept	
Prm2	RI LANES	
Prm3	VIAPSPD	
Prm4	MVA9	1
Prm5	MVA9	2
Prm6	MVA9	3
Prm7	MVA9	4
Prm8	MVA9	5

Criteria For Assessing Goodness OF Fit

Criterion	DF	Value	Value/DF
Deviance	441	498.2350	1.1298
Scaled Deviance	441	498.2350	1.1298
Pearson Chi-Square	441	460.0866	1.0433
Scaled Pearson X2	441	460.0866	1.0433

28, 2003 96

The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August

The GENMOD Procedure

Criteria For Assessing Goodness OF Fit
Page 1

Final (10th) Model for Target Extra-Human Factors

Criterion	DF	Value	Value/DF
Log Likelihood		-249.1175	

Algorithm converged.

Analysis Of Parameter Estimates

Parameter	DF	Estimate	Standard Error	Wald 95% Confidence Limits	Chi-Square
Intercept	1	-1.9025	1.1865	-4.2280 0.4231	2.57
RI LANES	1	0.2570	0.0815	0.0973 0.4168	9.95
VIAPSPD	1	-0.0375	0.0065	-0.0501 -0.0248	33.52
MVA9	1	2.5929	1.2748	0.0942 5.0915	4.14
MVA9	2	2.6697	1.1468	0.4221 4.9173	5.42
MVA9	3	2.7476	1.2675	0.2634 5.2319	4.70
MVA9	4	2.1278	1.1954	-0.2152 4.4707	3.17
MVA9	5	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
Scale	0	1.0000	0.0000	1.0000 1.0000	

NOTE: The scale parameter was held fixed.

LR Statistics For Type 3 Analysis

Source	DF	Chi-Square	Pr > ChiSq
RI LANES	1	10.40	0.0013
VIAPSPD	1	35.38	<.0001
MVA9	4	8.90	0.0637

Contrast Estimate Results

Label	Estimate	Standard Error	Alpha	Confidence Limits	Chi-Square	Pr
2 VS 1	0.0768	0.5822	0.05	-1.0642 1.2178	0.02	
0.8950						
3 VS 1	0.1548	0.7949	0.05	-1.4032 1.7127	0.04	
0.8456						
4 VS 1	-0.4651	0.6781	0.05	-1.7942 0.8640	0.47	
0.4928						
5 VS 1	-2.5929	1.2748	0.05	-5.0915 -0.0942	4.14	
0.0420						

28, 2003 97

The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August
Page 2

```

finaltargethuman
The GENMOD procedure
Contrast Results

Contrast      DF      Chi-Square      Pr > ChiSq      Type
2 VS 1         1         0.02         0.8934         LR
3 VS 1         1         0.04         0.8330         LR
4 VS 1         1         0.48         0.4884         LR
5 VS 1         1         5.15         0.0233         LR

```

First Model for Intersection Factors
28, 2003 98

The GENMOD Procedure Model Information

Data Set WORK.INTERSECTN
Distribution Binomial
Link Function Logit
Dependent Variable Inj_fat_PDO
Observations Used 1043
Missing Values 792

Class Level Information

Class	Levels	Values
System	3	MTSS SCOOT other
PAGINT	2	no yes
FDW	2	no yes
Num_Legs	3	3 4 99
Staggered	2	no yes
City	6	ET EY NY SC TO YO
Any_LA	2	no yes
N	5	COLLECTR LOCAL MAJART MINART OTHER
S	5	COLLECTR LOCAL MAJART MINART OTHER
W	5	COLLECTR LOCAL MAJART MINART OTHER
E	5	COLLECTR LOCAL MAJART MINART OTHER

Response Profile

Ordered Value	Inj_fat_PDO	Total Frequency
1	1	882
2	0	161

PROC GENMOD is modeling the probability that Inj_fat_PDO='1'.

Criteria For Assessing Goodness Of Fit

Criterion	DF	Value	Value/DF
Deviance	1010	654.7390	0.6483
Scaled Deviance	1010	654.7390	0.6483
Pearson Chi-Square	1010	1072.4396	1.0618
Scaled Pearson χ^2	1010	1072.4396	1.0618
Log Likelihood		-327.3695	

28, 2003 99

The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August

The GENMOD Procedure

Algorithm converged.

Page 1

First Intersection Analysis Of Parameter Estimates

Parameter	DF	Estimate	Standard Error	Wald 95% Confidence Limits	Chi-Square
Intercept	1	-26.8910	1.8589	-30.5343 -23.2477	209.28
System	1	-0.1710	0.8123	-1.7632 1.4211	0.04
System	1	-0.8612	0.8888	-2.6032 0.8808	0.94
System	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
PAGINT	1	-1.0037	0.3533	-1.6962 -0.3112	8.07
PAGINT	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
FDW	1	0.4133	0.2184	-0.0147 0.8413	3.58
FDW	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
Num_Legs	3	19.0796	0.5492	18.0031 20.1561	1206.74
Num_Legs	4	20.3901	0.0000	20.3901 20.3901	
Num_Legs	99	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
Staggered	1	1.2535	0.7079	-0.1338 2.6409	3.14
Staggered	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
City	1	-0.6638	0.6144	-1.8680 0.5405	1.17
City	1	-0.0193	0.7696	-1.5276 1.4891	0.00
City	1	-0.7072	0.6175	-1.9174 0.5030	1.31
City	1	-0.8927	0.6114	-2.0909 0.3055	2.13
City	1	-1.0416	0.5768	-2.1721 0.0889	3.26
City	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
Q_Major	1	0.0000	0.0000	-0.0000 0.0001	3.07
Q_Minor	1	0.0000	0.0000	-0.0000 0.0001	1.36
DstInt	1	-0.0000	0.0005	-0.0010 0.0010	0.01
Any_LA	1	0.3583	0.5578	-0.7350 1.4516	0.41
Any_LA	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
COLLECTR	1	0.3025	1.0356	-1.2273 2.8323	0.60
LOCAL	1	0.0382	1.0417	-2.0035 2.0800	0.00
MAJART	1	1.9468	1.1994	-0.4040 4.2976	2.63
MINART	1	1.9923	1.1197	-0.3023 4.0869	2.86
OTHER	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	

Page 2

- 202 -

first intersection	
N	14.78
S	9.63
W	19.98
E	7.31
	0.0052
	0.0472
	0.0005
	0.1202

Parameter	PR - Chsq	DF	Estimate	Standard Error	Wald 95% Confidence Limits	Chi-Square
MINART	1	2,2660	1.1044	0.1014	4.4306	4.21
OTHER	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	
Scale	0	1.0000	0.0000	1.0000	1.0000	

NOTE: The scale parameter was held fixed.

LR Statistics for Type 3 Analysis

Source	DF	Chi-Square	PR - Chsq
System	1	3.43	0.1707
FACTIN	1	9.42	0.0055
WdLagrs	1	3.64	0.0565
Staggered	1	3.93	0.0537
City	1	6.97	0.0083
2, Major	1	3.15	0.0759
0, Minor	1	0.19	0.2189
Distinct	1	0.10	0.9382
AnyLA	1	0.40	0.5281

Page 3

FinalIntersection
Final (8th) Model for Intersection Factors
The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August
28, 2003 101

The GENMOD Procedure

Model Information
Data Set WORK.INTERSECTN
Distribution Binomial
Link Function Logit
Dependent Variable Inj_fat_PDO
Observations Used 1142
Missing Values 693

Class Level Information
Class Levels Values
System 3 MTSS SCOOT other
FAGINT 2 no yes
Num_Legs 3 3 4 99
N 5 COLLECTR LOCAL MAJART MINART OTHER
S 5 COLLECTR LOCAL MAJART MINART OTHER
W 5 COLLECTR LOCAL MAJART MINART OTHER

Response Profile
Ordered Inj_ Total
Value fat_ PDO Frequency
1 1 949
2 0 193

PROC GENMOD is modeling the probability that Inj_fat_PDO='1'.

Parameter Information
Parameter Effect System FAGINT Num_Legs N S
Prm1 Intercept
Prm2 System MTSS
Prm3 System SCOOT
Prm4 System other
Prm5 FAGINT no
Prm6 FAGINT yes
Prm7 Num_Legs 3
Prm8 Num_Legs 4
Prm9 Num_Legs 99
Prm10 Q_major
Prm11 N COLLECTR
Prm12 N LOCAL

28, 2003 102 The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August
The GENMOD Procedure
Page 1

FinalIntersection Parameter Information

Parameter	Effect	System	FAGINT	Num_Legs	N	S
Prm13	N				MAJART	
Prm14	N				MINART	
Prm15	N				OTHER	
Prm16	S					COLLECTR
Prm17	S					LOCAL
Prm18	S					MAJART
Prm19	S					MINART
Prm20	S					OTHER
Prm21	W					
COLLECTR						
Prm22	W					
LOCAL						
Prm23	W					
MAJART						
Prm24	W					
MINART						
Prm25	W					
OTHER						

Criteria For Assessing Goodness Of Fit

Criterion	DF	Value	Value/DF
Deviance	1123	775.5366	0.6906
Scaled Deviance	1123	775.5366	0.6906
Pearson Chi-Square	1123	1254.6514	1.1172
Scaled Pearson χ^2	1123	1254.6514	1.1172
Log Likelihood		-387.7683	

Algorithm converged.

Analysis Of Parameter Estimates

Parameter	DF	Estimate	Standard Error	Wald	95% Confidence Limits	Chi-Square
Intercept	1	-24.7784	1.1300	-26.9931	-22.5637	480.85
Pr > ChiSq						
System	1	0.1662	0.6444	-1.0968	1.4292	0.07
System	1	-0.6454	0.7099	-2.0369	0.7460	0.83
System	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	
System	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	
FAGINT	1	-1.1240	0.2968	-1.7057	-0.5422	14.34
FAGINT	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	
FAGINT	yes	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	
Num_Legs	3	19.1750	0.3148	18.7580	19.9920	3788.02
Num_Legs	4	20.2705	0.0000	20.2705	20.2705	
Num_Legs	99	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	

Page 2

Q_Major		1	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0001	12.06
0.0005	COLLCTR	1	0.6024	1.0114	-1.3799	2.5846	0.35
0.5514	LOCAL	1	-0.0987	1.0134	-2.0851	1.8876	0.01
0.9224							

28, 2003 103

The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August

The GENMOD Procedure

Analysis Of Parameter Estimates

Parameter	DF	Estimate	Standard Error	Wald	95% Confidence Limits	Chi-Square
Pr > ChiSq						
N	MAJART	1	1.1713	1.1181	-1.0202 3.3627	1.10
0.2949	MINART	1	1.4001	1.0744	-0.7057 3.5059	1.70
0.1925	OTHER	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
S	COLLCTR	1	2.0912	0.8569	0.4116 3.7708	5.96
0.0147	LOCAL	1	1.5065	0.8643	-0.1874 3.2005	3.04
0.0813	MAJART	1	2.8501	0.9745	0.9402 4.7600	8.55
0.0034	MINART	1	2.0228	0.9081	0.2429 3.8027	4.96
0.0259	OTHER	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
S	COLLCTR	1	2.6356	0.5139	1.6285 3.6428	26.31
W	LOCAL	1	1.2130	0.4970	0.2388 2.1871	5.96
0.0147	MAJART	1	3.8872	0.5454	2.8184 4.9561	50.81
W	MINART	1	3.3069	0.5427	2.2432 4.3707	37.13
0.0001	OTHER	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000 0.0000	
W	Scale	0	1.0000	0.0000	1.0000 1.0000	

NOTE: The scale parameter was held fixed

LR Statistics For Type 3 Analysis

Source	DF	Chi-Square	Pr > ChiSq
System	2	6.62	0.0366
PAGINT	1	16.96	<.0001
Num_Legs	2	8.28	0.0159
Q_Major	1	13.03	0.0003
N	4	10.80	0.0289
S	4	10.86	0.0282
W	4	93.94	<.0001

Page 3

Final Intersection Contrast Estimate Results

Alpha	Label	Estimate	Standard Error
0.05	3 vs 4 lanes	-0.8954	0.3148
0.05	other vs 4 lanes	-20.2705	0.0000
0.05	Northbound Collector vs Major Arterial	-0.5689	0.6901
0.05	Northbound Local vs Major Arterial	-1.2700	0.6950
0.05	Northbound Minor vs Major Arterial	0.2289	0.6655
0.05	Northbound All other road classes vs Major Arterial	-1.1713	1.1181
0.05	Southbound Collector vs Major Arterial	-0.7589	0.7225
0.05	Southbound Local vs Major Arterial	-1.3436	0.7294

28, 2003 104

The SAS System 00:43 Thursday, August

The GENMOD Procedure

Contrast Estimate Results

Alpha	Label	Estimate	Standard Error
0.05	Southbound Minor vs Major Arterial	-0.8273	0.6820
0.05	Southbound All other road classes vs Major Arterial	-2.8501	0.9745
0.05	Westbound Collector vs Major Arterial	-1.2516	0.3426
0.05	Westbound Local vs Major Arterial	-2.6743	0.3548
0.05	Westbound Minor vs Major Arterial	-0.5803	0.2969
0.05	Westbound All other road classes vs Major Arterial	-3.8872	0.5454

Contrast Estimate Results

Label	Pr > ChiSq	Confidence Limits	Chi-Square
3 vs 4 lanes	0.0044	-1.5124 -0.2784	8.09
other vs 4 lanes		-20.2705 -20.2705	
Northbound Collector vs Major Arterial	0.4097	-1.9215 0.7837	0.68
Northbound Local vs Major Arterial	0.0676	-2.6322 0.0922	3.34
Northbound Minor vs Major Arterial	0.7309	-1.0755 1.5332	0.12

Page 4

Final Intersection			
Northbound All other road classes vs Major Arterial	0.2949	-3.3627	1.0202 1.10
Southbound Collector vs Major Arterial	0.2935	-2.1219	0.6571 1.10
Southbound Local vs Major Arterial	0.0655	-2.7711	0.0860 3.39
Southbound Minor vs Major Arterial	0.2251	-2.1611	0.5095 1.17
Southbound All other road classes vs Major Arterial	0.0034	-4.7600	-0.9402 8.55
Westbound Collector vs Major Arterial	0.0001	-1.9232	-0.5809 11.31
Westbound Local vs Major Arterial	<.0001	-1.3697	-1.9788 56.81
Westbound Minor vs Major Arterial	0.0507	-1.1623	0.0917 3.82
Westbound All other road classes vs Major Arterial	<.0001	-4.9561	-7.8184 50.81

Contrast Results

Contrast Type	DF	Chi-Square	Pr > chiSq
3 vs 4 lanes	1	7.88	0.0050
LR			
Other vs 4 lanes	1	0.55	0.4596
LR			
Northbound Collector vs Major Arterial	1	0.70	0.4017
LR			
Northbound Local vs Major Arterial	1	3.67	0.0555
LR			
Northbound Minor vs Major Arterial	1	0.12	0.7327
LR			
Northbound All other road classes vs Major Arterial	1	1.10	0.2936
LR			
Southbound Collector vs Major Arterial	1	1.09	0.2975
LR			
Southbound Local vs Major Arterial	1	3.30	0.0671
LR			
Southbound Minor vs Major Arterial	1	1.43	0.2310
LR			
Southbound All other road classes vs Major Arterial	1	8.01	0.0016
LR			
Westbound Collector vs Major Arterial	1	11.02	0.0002
LR			
Westbound Local vs Major Arterial	1	65.62	<.0001
LR			

28, 2003 105

The SAS System 00:41 Thursday, August

The GENMOD Procedure

Contrast Results

Contrast Type	DF	Chi-Square	Pr > chiSq
Westbound Minor vs Major Arterial	1	3.81	0.0503

Page 5

Final Intersection			
LR			
Westbound All other road classes vs Major Arterial	1	48.79	<.0001
LR			

Page 6

Appendix F: Data Entry Guide

City of Toronto Collision Data Entry Instructions

- Target vehicles are V1 traveling on R1. Bullet vehicles are V2 on R2. Data entry must be accommodated for this. Many fields are dependant on this being coded in proper sequence to this. When it is determined that police have indicated target and bullet as vehicle 2, 1, as opposed to 1, 2, then many fields are reversed (w.r.t.the "&" sign), including:
 - MVA 9 & 10
 - MVA 11 & 12
 - MVA 13 & 14
 - MVA 15 & 16
 - MVA 17 & 18
 - MVA 19 & 20
 - MVA 21 & 22
 - MVA 23 & 24
 - MVA 33 & 34
 - MVA 35 & 36
 - MVA 43 & 44
 - MVA 46 & 47
 - MVA 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53 & 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59
 - MVA 60 & 61
 - MVA 62,63 & 64,65

This may require reversal of involved persons (drivers and passengers) gender, age, injuries, position, etc.

- Unless otherwise stated, yes = 1, no = 2. When unknown, observation is left as blank.
- The failed to remain checkbox is located near the top of the collision report and is simply a yes = 1 or no = 2 or unknown = blank field.
- The intersection perpendicular field is determined from the sketch(es) provided in the collision report(s). It is a yes or no field.
- The number of lanes in R1 and R2 is usually recorded by police in boxes nearest the sketch. On a two-way roadway with 3 lanes in each way, that would be 6 lanes recorded.
- The color of lights field is indicative of any note that points to any of the following collision characteristics:
 - 1 - Involvement of Amber/Red
 - 2 - End of LT priority phase
 - 3 - Totally red light running, no amber
 - 4 - Green

Otherwise, it is assumed to be either other or unknown and is left blank. This information is often indicated in the sketch notes or diagram itself.

- Position of passengers is to be in accordance with the manner specified on the coded template page. Do not follow the police recorded style for this field.
- Only use the middle seating row seats (3 and 4) when a middle row exists. Otherwise, use the last row. I.e., in the case of a 4 door sedan, use the front most seats (D, 2, 1) and the rearmost seats (5,6,7) and never the middle row seats (3 and 4).
- Using this manner of coding passengers, there will be many blank passenger fields where no passenger exists.

References

- 1 Insurance Institute for Highway Safety. *Frequently Asked Questions*. Highway Loss Data Institute. <http://www.highwaysafety.org/faq.htm>, June 2003.
- 2 The Auto Accident Helpline. *The Medical and Legal Resource for Auto Accident Victims*. <http://www.autoaccidenthelpline.com/SideImpact.html>, June 12, 2003.
- 3 Ontario Office of Road Safety. *Ontario Road Safety Annual Report 2000*. Ontario Ministry of Transportation, Toronto, Canada, February 2003.
- 4 Persaud, B., Chipman, M., Lyon, C. Methods for Assessing Collision Causes and Remedies from a Multidisciplinary Perspective. Proceedings of The Canadian Multidisciplinary Road Safety Conference XIII; Banff, Alberta, June 8-11, 2003.
- 5 Methodology for Reviewing Evidence: Methodology Chapter in Guide to Clinical Preventive Services: Report of the U.S. Preventive Services Task Force, Second Edition. Williams & Wilkins Publishers, Baltimore, 1996.
- 6 Kirk, A., Stamatiadis, N. Crash Rates And Traffic Maneuvers Of Younger Drivers. Transportation Research Board. 80th Annual Meeting, Washington D.C., January 7-11, 2001.
- 7 Preusser, F. D., Williams, F. A., Ferguson, S. A., Ulmer, R. G., Weinstein, H. B. Fatal Crash Risk For Older Drivers At Intersections. Accident Analysis and Prevention, Volume 30, No. 2, 151-159, Pergamon, 1998.
- 8 Stamatiadis, N., Deacon, J., A. Quasi-Induced Exposure: Methodology and Insight. Accident Analysis and Prevention; Volume 50, No. 1, 37-52, 1997.
- 9 Zhang, J., Lindsay, J., Clarke, K., Robbins, G., Mao, Y. Factors Affecting The Severity Of Motor Vehicle Traffic Crashes Involving Elderly Drivers In Ontario. Accident Analysis and Prevention 32, 117-125, 2000.
- 10 Gebers, M.A. Exploratory Multivariable Analysis of California Driver Record Accident Rates. Transportation Research Record, Volume 1635, 72-80, 1998.
- 11 Pulugurtha, S. S., Nambisan, S. S., Pulugurtha, S. M. Analysis of Crashes By Traffic Control Device In Clark County, Nevada. TRB, Volume 80, Washington D.C., January 2001.

-
- 12 McGinnis, R.G., Wissinger, L.M., Kelly, R.T., Acuna, C.O. Estimating the Influences of Driver, Highway, and Environmental Factors on Run-off-Road Crashes Using Logistic Regression. TRB, Washington D.C. Revised October 31, 1998.
- 13 Marija N. J. SPSS Professional Statistics 7.5, SPSS Inc., Chicago, 1997.
- 14 An Evaluation of Severity And Outcome Of Injury By Type Of Object Struck (First Object Struck Only) for Motor Vehicle Crashes in Connecticut. National Highway Traffic Safety Administration. <http://www.nhtsa.dot.gov/people/injury/research/connecticut/severityconnecticut.html> June 2003.
- 15 Chipman, M. L. Side Impact Crashes - A Review of the Evidence for Factors Affecting Incidence and Severity. Proceedings of The Canadian Multidisciplinary Road Safety Conference XIII, Banff, Alberta, June 8-11, 2003.
- 16 Do Seatbelts Really Work? Canadian Health Network, www.canadian-health-network.ca, January 1999.
- 17 Brehmer, C.L., Klacir, K.C., Noyce, D.A., Manser, M.P. National Cooperative Highway Research Program (NCHRP) Report 493. Evaluation of Traffic Signal Displays for Protected/ Permissive Left-Turn Control. Transportation Research Board. http://gulliver.trb.org/publications/nchrp/nchrp_rpt_493.pdf.
- 18 Hauer, E. Observational Before-After Studies in Road Safety: Estimating The Effect Of Highway and Traffic Engineering Measures on Road Safety. Pergamon. New York. 1997.
- 19 Central East Health Information Partnership. Toronto. <http://www.cehip.org/DataArea/DataInfo/MTO%20Accident%20Form.pdf>, 2002.
- 20 Motor Vehicle Traffic Collisions Injuries: Chronic Disease and Injuries - Injury Prevention and Substance Abuse Prevention. <http://www.cehip.org/apheo/indicators/pages/indicators/ind04c07.html#national>, Revision January 7, 2003.
- 21 Self Reporting Collision Centres. Toronto Police. <http://www.torontopolice.on.ca>, 2003.
- 22 Ministry of Ontario. Highway Traffic Act. 1990. Publications Ontario http://192.75.156.68/DBLaws/Statutes/English/90h08_e.htm

-
- 23 Ontario Road Safety Annual Report. (ORSAR) Ministry of Transportation. Publications Ontario. Toronto. February 2003.
http://www.mto.gov.on.ca/english/safety/orsar/orsar01/ors_01.pdf.
- 24 Hauer, E. Observational Before-After Studies in Road Safety. Pergamon Press, 1997.
- 25 Pain Centre. How the Body Controls Pain. Arthritis Foundation.
http://www.arthritis.org/conditions/pain_center/default.asp, 2002.
- 26 Interpreting Odds Ratios in Logistic Regression. UCLA Academic Technology Services. 2003. <http://www.ats.ucla.edu/stat/stata/faq>
- 27 Stokes, M.E., Davis, C.S., Koch, G.G. Categorical Data Analysis Using the SAS System. Using the GENMOD Procedure, 208-213, Cary, North Carolina, 1995.
- 28 Stokes, M.E., Davis, C.S., Koch, G.G. Categorical Data Analysis Using the SAS System. Using the GENMOD Procedure, 208-213, Cary, North Carolina, 2001.
- 29 Insurance Act: Fault Determination Rules. Regulation 668. Made available through: Canadian Legal Information Institute. <http://www.canlii.org/on/regu/cron/20030205/r.r.o.1990reg.668/whole.html>, July 3, 2003.
- 30 Ontario Auto Insurance Tips: Reports and Articles. But It Wasn't My Fault. Charles E. Boyd Limited. <http://www.autoinsurancetips.com/fault.htm>, 2001.
- 31 Garber, N. J., Zhao, M. Distribution and Characteristics of Crashes At Different Locations Within Work Zones In Virginia. TRB. National Research Council. Washington D.C., 2001.
- 32 Persaud., B. N. Accident Potential Models for Ontario Road Section. Final Report Submitted to the Research and Development Branch Ministry of Transportation, Ontario. Professor Department of Civil Engineering Ryerson Polytechnic University, page 4.
- 33 Guisan, A., T. C. Edwards, Jr., and T. Hastie. In press. Generalized linear and generalized additive models in studies of species distributions: setting the scene. Ecological Modelling. June 2000.
- 34 SAS Online Version 8. Type 3 Analysis. SAS Institute Inc., Cary, NC.
<http://www.id.unizh.ch/software/unix/statmath/sas/sasdoc/stat/chap29/sect31.htm>, 1999.

-
- 35 Dickman, P. Using PROC GENMOD for logistic regression (SAS version 6): Advanced SAS. Department of Medical Epidemiology at Karolinska Institute. Stockholm. http://www.pauldickman.com/teaching/sas/genmod_logistic.html.
- 36 Weber, B. Regression Modeling: Stepwise Regression. Managerial Economics and Decision Sciences, Kellogg School of Management. <http://www.kellogg.nwu.edu/faculty/weber/emp/Modeling.htm>
- 37 Marshall, M., Mercer, B. Estimating the Presence of Alcohol and Drug Impairment in Traffic Crashes and their Costs to Canadians: A Discussion Paper. Applied Research and Evaluation Services (ARES). http://www.madd.ca/library/magnitude_report2k2.pdf December 2002.
- 38 Terhune, K.W. An Evaluation of Crash Culpability to Assess Alcohol and Drug Impairment Effects. 26th Annual Proceedings, AAAM, Ottawa, Canada, 329-348, October 4-6, 1982.
- 39 Altman, D.G., Andersen, P. K. Bootstrap Investigation of the Stability of a Cox Regression Model. *Statistics in Medicine* 8: 771-783. 1989.
- 40 Insurance Act: Fault Determination Rules. Regulation 668. Made available through: Canadian Legal Information Institute. <http://www.canlii.org/on/regu/cron/20030205/r.r.o.1990reg.668/whole.html>, July 3, 2003.

Glossary of Terms and Abbreviations

Ability Impaired Alcohol

Driving while one's ability is impaired by alcohol or driving with a blood alcohol concentration exceeding 80 milligrams in 100 millilitres of blood.

Alcohol Involved

This category includes both drivers reported as ability impaired by alcohol and drivers reported as "had been drinking."

Driver

Unless specified otherwise, any person, whether licensed or not, considered to be in care and control of a vehicle at the time of a collision.

Fatal Collision

A motor vehicle collision in which at least one person sustains bodily injuries resulting in death. Since January 1, 1982, fatal collision statistics include only deaths within 30 days of the collision.

Had Been Drinking

Driving after having drunk an amount of alcohol not considered sufficient to be legally impaired or with a measured blood alcohol count of greater than zero but less than 80 milligrams.

Highway

A common and public highway, street, avenue, etc, any part of which is intended for public use or used by the general public for the passage of vehicles and including the area between property lines.

Major Injury

A non-fatal injury severe enough to require that the injured person be admitted to hospital, even if for observation only.

Minimal Injury

A non-fatal injury, including minor abrasions and bruises, which does not necessitate the injured person going to a hospital.

Minor Injury

A non-fatal injury requiring medical treatment at a hospital emergency room, but not requiring hospitalization of the involved person.

Motor Vehicle Collision

Any incident in which bodily injury or damage to property is sustained as a result of the movement of a motor vehicle, or of its load while a motor vehicle is in motion.

Off-Highway Collision

An off-highway collision involving any of the motorized vehicles which are covered by legislation under the Highway Traffic Act, the Motorized Snow Vehicles Act, and the Off-Road Vehicles Act.

On-Highway Collision

A motor vehicle collision which occurs on the highway between the property lines.

Pedestrian

Any person not riding in or on a vehicle involved in a motor vehicle collision.

Personal Injury Collision

A motor vehicle collision in which at least one person involved sustains bodily injuries not resulting in death.

Property Damage Collision

A motor vehicle collision in which no person sustains bodily injury, but in which there is damage to any public property or damage to private property including damage to the motor vehicle or its load.

Reportable Collision

Any fatal or injury collision, or any collision in which there is any damage to public property in excess of a monetary value prescribed in law. The minimum reportable level for property damage only collision rose from \$200 to \$400 on January 1, 1978 and rose again to \$700 on January 1, 1985. As of January 1, 1998, the minimum reportable level for property damage only collision is \$1,000.

Self-Reporting of a Collision

Under a new section of the Highway Traffic Act [S199(1.1)], when one is in a collision in which there is only property damage (no injury or death, and, among other conditions, no criminal activities such as impaired driving) the involved person(s) may report the collision immediately by proceeding with one's vehicle to a Collision Reporting Centre. Self-Reporting of a collision was introduced on January 1, 1997.

Suspension

Withdrawal of a driver's privilege to operate a motor vehicle for a prescribed period of time.

[40]

ADT

Average Daily Traffic

CO

Crude Odds

COR

Crude Odds Ratio

CRC

Collision Reporting Centre

FAG

Flashing Advance Green

FDW	Flashing Don't Walk
LA	Left Turn Arrow
LOS	(Statistical) Level of Significance
MTO	Ministry of Transportation
MVA	Motor Vehicle Accident Report
OR	Odds Ratio
PDO	Property Damage Only
RAIR	Relative Collision Involvement Rates
SAS	Statistical Analysis Software
SCOOT	Split Cycle Offset Optimization Technique
MTSS	Main Traffic Signal System
MVTC	Motor Vehicle Traffic Crashes
VMT	Vehicle Miles Traveled
VSRC	Vehicle Safety Research Centre